

## SAN LUCAS

*Pa' Lucas yika'aji' pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Jesúś.*

<sup>1</sup> Olots hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qu' nika'aji' kakha' lunye'jkii pe' wekwek te'wenhetii ha'ne hane'ej jinamji'ju',\*

<sup>2</sup> qa jinikfe'lets ekewe'en qe ta'lets in nifel ine'm hekhewe' ta'ljjii in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj in yi'wenijha qa hik hekhewe' iye nifel eke' wi'tljei.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yakha' Lucas, yakhap iye in qi in week hejeełtaxik'uiha in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a, qa humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hata'ljjii qa' heyeili'ijpha'm qa' natsamijii ka' l'aka'the' qu' hika' e'm tenek'enhei Teófilo.\*

<sup>4</sup> Hats'inha qu' enikfee'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek l'ijatshenheti'yij.\*

*Pa' ewi't ángel nifelkii qu' nenekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.*

<sup>5</sup> Qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' nełutsji' in mexe wit-tata'a' ka' Herodes ha' sehe' Judea, hikha' i'ni' pa' ewi't pa'i hii Zacarías. I'nji'teje'm pe' pa'il liyinyejeyek Abías, l'ithayifetskiyek. Pe' lewhe'ye' hii Elisabet ta'lets pekhewe' ława'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Aaron'ik'i.\*

<sup>6</sup> Pa' Zacarías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet enewe'en wattsathenketik'uiha pa' Dios, qa yijayanija iye

\* **1:1** Ro 4:21; 14:5; Col 2:2; 4:12; 1Ts 1:5; 2Ti 4:17; He 6:11; 10:22

\* **1:2** Jn 15:27; Hch 1:21; 26:16; 2P 1:16; 1Jn 1:1; 1Co 4:1; He 2:3

\* **1:3** Hch 1:1; 23:26; 24:3; 26:25      \* **1:4** Hch 18:25; Ro 2:18; 1Co

14:19; Ga 6:6      \* **1:5** Mt 2:1; 1Cr 24:10

week kekhewe' yit'ij pa'qu' nanaqsijkii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nijanik'i in yijayaanija.\*

<sup>7</sup> Qa hamle ləlitse' qe ints'ateki' pe' Elisabet qa hats ɬawa'mhits iye.

<sup>8</sup> Ewi'l pa' neļuji' pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il i'nji'teje'm pa' Zacarías, qa yasinji' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pekhe' qi witlijtsitjii.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pa' hats ɬeqfenyejeiji'jij pe' pa'il, qa yasinji' pa'aj pa' Zacarías qu' nuyetsji' pakha' foļetsji' pe' witlijtsitjii pa' ɬe'wis wititset t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe qa' nene'ļju' pa' ewjisii (incienso).\*

<sup>10</sup> In mexe ne'ļju' pa'aj pa' yejutshenets ewjisii (incienso), qa pe' i'nifik'i olots qa iyinek pa'aj.

<sup>11</sup> Qa hik pa'aj qa we'nethinets pa' ewi'l ɬaqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ts'ap'a pa'aj, te'weyij pa' yiya'yik'i pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejujets in tene'ļju' pa' ewjisii (incienso).\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa' Zacarías in yi'wen pa'aj pa' ángel qi in yitjuļaxijpha'm qa qi iye in nijiwei pa'aj.

<sup>13</sup> Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Zacarías, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l ka' iyinheye'j qa ke' ewhe'ye' Elisabet qa' nana'l pa' ɬa's qa' eqiyi'ij hatse' Juan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Akha' qi qu' ne'sinheti'mkii qa olots iye pe'qu' qi qu' ɬe'sitsi'imkii qu' nenektaxfik'i.

<sup>15</sup> Qe pakha'an qi qu' qiyi'imji' hatse' na' Dios. Nite' iya'ji' hatse' pa'qu' winoye' qa niyatsik'e iye,

\* **1:6** Gn 7:1; Hch 2:25; 8:21; Fil 2:15; 3:6; 1Ts 3:13 \* **1:8** 1Cr 24:19;

2Cr 8:14; 31:2 \* **1:9** Ex 30:7-8 \* **1:11** Mt 2:13-14; 28:2; Lc 2:9;

Hch 5:19; 8:26; 12:7 \* **1:13** Gn 15:1; 16:11; 17:19; Mt 11:18; 14:27;

Lc 1:30,60,63; 7:33; Nm 6:3; Jue 13:3-5

qa aje'eł qu' notpo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qu' mente' neneketaxfik'i.\*

**16** Lakha' yepiletets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' enewe' ḥelits ka' Israel na' Yatsat'ax'inij hikna' ḥeqe Dios.\*

**17** Qa hik pakha' iye nojo'ok'oi hatse' nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Pakha'an hik ḥunye'j qa hik ḥet'unhenye'j iye hatse' ka' profeta'ik'i\* Elías, qe qa' naqsiijkii pe' tławjets pe' ḥalhei qu' nənpiletetsju' pe' ḥelits, (*Mal 4:6*) qa nekhewe' nite' nek'enheyutax qa' hik ḥunyejeye' ka' ḥunyejei ne' yatsathen, hats'inha qu' nanamtax na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hatsle nawatjilet'ik'ui.—

**18** Ma' qa pa' Zacarías qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j pa'qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' humtii'ija aka'an? Qe yakha' hats yaława'ma'x qa ke' yiwhe'ye' iye hats ḥawamhi'.—

**19** Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' ángel: —Yakha' Gabriel. Yakha' ye'meti'mkii nakha' Dios, hik nakha' ts'ukin ewetsju' qu' jintafaakateiju' qu' henfel e'm ekewe' ḥe'sits ink'aihits.\*

**20** Qa hane'ej in nite' ḥumti qu' yijaayi'ija ke' k'efe'ltaxi'm. Ma' qa' ham e'lijeye' hane'ej yamiji qu' nana'ltax aka' hats hi'ttaxij ewets qe yijaa'ija hatse' qu' nana'aka'an.—

**21** Qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa hats nitatsittaxets pa'aj qu' nentenuifik'i pa' Zacarías, qa yiwjutsiten in-hats'ek in yape'efi pa' fołetsji' pe' witlijtsitjii pa' ḥe'wis wititset.

**22** Ma' qa in hats t'atsji'ltaxfik'i pa'aj, qa hatsle ham ḥe'lijeye', qa aje'eł tumtaxtii qu' ni'weni' pe'ye' pakha' fołetsji' pe' witlijtsitjiyifi. Qa ḥokoyeiletax pe'

\* **1:15** Is 44:2; Lc 1:41,44

\* **1:16** Mal 4:5-6; Lc 1:76

\* **1:17** Pro-

feta ikji' aka'an ewi'l jukhew nifel pa' Intata pe' yit'ijets.

\* **1:19**

Dn 8:16; 9:21; Lc 1:26; Mt 18:10

jutsiqetsij in iyettax, qa hats amanlı'ij pa'aj in ham  
łe'lijeye'.\*

**23** Ma' qa in yamik'ui pa' uja'x pe' nełuts in  
t'ithayi'yifi pe' witlijtsitjii, qa wapilii pa'aj pe' łetsi'.

**24** In hats tełuyik'i pa'aj ekewe' nełutsji' in  
t'ithayii, pe' łewhe'ye' Elisabet qa iwkajitshen  
pa'aj, qa lee'fij (5) pe' juwelits in nite' wi's pa'aj, qa  
yit'ij pa'aj:

**25** —Yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pa' Yatsat'axyij aka'an qe qa'  
nili'ij ne' tsutentax.—\*

*Pa' ángel qa nifelkii iye qu' nenekfik'i pa' Jesús.*

**26** Qa in hats ewi'ł tatsai (6) pa'aj łaqe juwelits  
pe' Elisabet, pa' Dios qa nukinetsju' iye pa' ángel  
Gabriel pa' ewi'ł witset ła's hii Nazaret, na' sehe'  
Galilea.\*

**27** pe' ewi'ł inanyi' mexe ham yawitjiye', hii  
María. Qa hats jutsiqetsi'ł wetju'ł qu' łewhe'ye'yij'ij  
pa' ewi'ł jutjana'x hii José ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.\*

**28** Pa' ángel qa we'tmetinheti'm pa' i'ni' pe'  
inanyi', qa yit'ijets: —;Hewetfel e'm, akha' qi pa'  
łenekumhiyiji'jii! Na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejup-  
kii.—

**29** Ke' María qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj pe'  
łe'lijeyets pa' ángel, qa łatawe'jleji' pa'aj in wat-  
faakanłe in yit'ij qetuk pa' ikji'ha aka' witwetfel-  
hewo.\*

**30** Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei,  
María, qe na' Dios t'eku'm eiji'.\*

\* **1:22** Lc 1:62    \* **1:25** Gn 30:23; Is 4:1; 25:8    \* **1:26** Lc 1:19; Mt  
2:23    \* **1:27** Dt 21:23; Is 7:14; Mt 1:18,20,23; Lc 2:4    \* **1:29** Lc  
1:12    \* **1:30** Mt 14:27; Lc 1:13

**31** Hane'ej qa' iwkajitshen qa' nenekfik'i hatse' pa' oqwomehe', qa' eqiyi'ij Jesús.\*

**32** Pakha'an qiji'ha hatse' qa' ɬeqiyi'ij iye, Ł'a's pa' Qiji'ha. Na' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa' netisij hatse' qu' nayaxipji' na' ɬots'oji'l'a'x kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i wittata'ik'i David.\*

**33** Qa' nite' niliyi'ij qu' qiye' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ne' ɬetsi' ka' Jacob,<sup>†</sup> qu' netnek'enhei ham pa'qu' l'aka'the'ye'.—\*

**34** Ke' María qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nana'l hatse' aka'an in mexe nite' yaqapi' pa'qu' jukhewe'?—

**35** Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' nanam ewetsju' qa na'n'epji', qa na' ɬet'unha'x na' Qiji'ha qa' na'n'epji' iye hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj ɬeq'eneleya'x ne'ej wasi'. Qa hik ta'líjupi' pakha' qi in Łe'wis qu' nenektaxfik'i qa ɬenqiyi'ij "Laa'sija pa' Dios."\*

**36** Jeł qeku'nek, ke' ejefeki' Elisabet in na'l iye hatse' pa' Ła's, yemjeetax in hats k'utshetax, kikhe'en titijiti'yijets in ham Ła'se' qa hane'ej qa hats ewi'l tatsai (6) ɬeqe juwelits in iwkajitshen.

**37** Qe ham pa'qu' wekweke' qu' jutsitaxi'im na' Dios.—\*

**38** Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pe' María: —Yakha' ɬeqejkunenki'yij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Naqsi'jijkii pa' Dios in lunye'jek kakha' hats ɬenfel ye'm.— Ma' qa

\* **1:31** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21,25; Lc 2:21      \* **1:32** Lc 1:76; 6:35; 8:28; Hch 7:48; 2S 7:12-13; 1R 2:12; Sal 132:11; Is 9:7; Jer 33:17      † **1:33** Jacob

hi iye pa' Israel'ik'i.      \* **1:33** Ex 19:3; Sal 114:1; Is 14:1; 29:22; 46:3; 9:6; Dn 7:14      \* **1:35** Mt 1:18; 14:33; Lc 4:3,9,41; 22:70      \* **1:37** Gn

18:14; Lc 18:27

pa' ángel qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

*Pe' María qayamii pe' Elisabet.*

**39** Qa hik pekhewe' pe' nełutsji' pa'aj, ke' María qa itaqsunii qu' namii pa' ewi'l pe' witsetits ɬelits pa' uteket i'ni' na' sehe' Judea.

**40** Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' ɬetsi' pa' Zacarías qa wetfeli'm pe' Elisabet.

**41** In yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' Elisabet pa' ɬewetfelhinye'j ke' María, ma' qa pa' omeła's qa t'otspha'mkii pa'aj ɬatawe'jji' pe' Elisabet. Qa pe' Elisabet qa topo'oja' pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo.\*

**42** Ma' qa pe' Elisabet qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pa' Dios les q'i'ija in ɬe'wis pa' nełisij qa nite' hik ɬunyejei ene' week efuts pe' tisij, qa les in ɬe'wis iye pa' tisij pakha' omeła's i'nji' ne' ekutjii.

**43** ¿Inhats'ek in yijunye'jki aka'an, in namyii ene' ɬenene pa' Yatsat'axyij?

**44** Qe in i'nk'a k'epiye'ej kakha' ewetfelhinye'j qa pa' ya's ene' yikutjiji' qa aje'eł t'otspha'mkii qe qi in ɬe'wisi'mkii.

**45** ɬe'wisi'mkii ene' nite' yeqeku'uk'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l hatse' week pekhewe' hats nifeli'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

**46** Ma' qa ke' María qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' yitawej'i qe in yiwaqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,\*

**47** qa pa' yeqe espíritu ɬe'wisi'mkiiha qe ta'ɬets pa' Dios hik pakha' eqilina'x tsilin hatse'.\*

---

\* **1:41** Lc 1:67; Hch 2:4; 4:8; 9:17; 13:9    \* **1:46** 1S 2:1-10    \* **1:47**  
Sal 35:9; Hab 3:18; 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25

**48** Qe nejeł yiwetsju' in yi'f'iljetsaxtax in ḥeqejkunenki'yij, qa hane'ej qa week ḥahatsiyij qu' nenit'ij yiwets in qi pa' ḥe'wis heyesti'yij.\*

**49** Qe pa' Qi T'un Ham ḥunye'ji'iju'ɻ yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pe' qits wekwek ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'ɻ. iQiji'ha qa ḥe'wisija iye aka' hii pa' Dios!\*

**50** *Qa ene' week ḥahatsiyij qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' qu' ne'nijiweyiju'tha.* (Sal 103:17)\*

**51** Pa' ḥokoi yaqsiijkii pe' qits wekwek, yak'esaxik'uikii pa' yijamtitaxets pe' qi nikfe'ltaxets wekwek.\*

**52** Yiwu'mik'uifik'i pe' t'unitstax in tenek'enhei pe' ḥots'ojilaxitstax, qa yenpha'm qu' netnek'enhei ene' wetf'iljetxin.

**53** *Pe' qi iyipkuntaxju' qa tisij pa' qi qa ḥe'wis ḥaq,* (Sal 107:9) qa pe' qi yiwq'axintax wekwek qa ham pa'qu' netisij.\*

**54** Qi in t'ifti'ts'ets ha'ne Israel. Hik ha'ne ḥeqejkunenek, qe nite' nitapi'ii pa' qi ḥeq'iltiye'j pa'a j

**55** in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham'ik'i qa week pekhewe' ta'lets.—

**56** Ke' María qa wetshetk'ewi'ɻ juwelits in amanijup pa'aj pe' Elisabet, ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa wapilii iye pa'aj pe' ḥetsi'.

### *Nekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.*

**57** In yamets pa' ḥahats'ij qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' ḥa's pe' Elisabet.

\* **1:48** Lc 11:27      \* **1:49** Sof 3:17; Sal 71:19; 89:8; 99:3; 111:9;

126:2,3; Is 57:15      \* **1:50** Sal 100:5; 103:11      \* **1:51** Sal 89:10; 98:1;

118:15      \* **1:53** Sal 34:10; 107:9; Lc 6:21,24-25

**58** Pe' metitsi'm qa pe' ḥejefets iye qi in ḥe'sitsi'mkii in impi'yelij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yethinij pa' ḥeq'iltaxij pe' Elisabet, ma' qa week ḥesitsili'mkii pekhewe'en.\*

**59** Qa in hats yamets pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) pe' ḥeqe nełuts, qa namii pekhewe'en, qe qa' ne'nisa'xii ḥaxpa's pa' omeła's, qa yisu'untax qu' ḥiyifeyi'ij pa' ḥatata Zacarías.\*

**60** Qa ke' ḥenene qa yit'ij: —Nite', qe aka' qu' ḥiyi'ij yijat'ij Juan.—\*

**61** Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Ham inek pa'qu' ḥiyi'ij kakha'an ene' ejefets.—

**62** Ma' qa ḥokoyeñe pe' yittaxiji' in nifaakantaxij iye pa' ḥatata, pa'n qu' ḥiyi'ij.\*

**63** Qa pakha'an qa iyinets pa' ewi'l najak k'eewe, qa yika' pa'aj aka'an in yit'ij: —Aka' qe hii hane'en Juan.— Qa week yitjułtaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.

**64** Ma' qa aje'eł pa' Zacarías qa wejje'm pa' ḥej'i' qa q'ul iye pa' ḥelepep, qa yape qa iyetłek pa'aj yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

**65** Qa week pekhewe' metitsi'm qi in yitjułtaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Ma' qa week pa'aj pe' witsetits ḥelits pa' uteket na' sehe' Judea in i'ye'ej pa'aj.

**66** Week pekhewe' impi'yelij aka'an qa yaqsi'j pe' ḥatawjetsji', qa yitjiłju': —¿Qetuk pa' ḥunye'j hatse' ha'ne omeła's? Qe pa' ḥokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yi-jaa'ija in i'nijup nakha'an.—\*

\* **1:58** Gn 19:19 \* **1:59** Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Fil 3:5 \* **1:60** Lc 1:13,63 \* **1:62** Lc 1:22 \* **1:66** Hch 11:21

*Pa' Zacarías qa iyetij pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj.*

<sup>67</sup> Pa' Zacarías hikpa' latata pa'aj pa' omeña's, qí in topo'ojoj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa nifel pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj, qa yit'ij:<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>68</sup> —Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ene' Israel, qe te'nilitju' qe qa' niñin ha'ne letset.\*

<sup>69</sup> Ma' qa hats niihin ink'uipha'm pa' ewi'l qí t'un eqilina'x ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, hikpa' leqejkunenek pa'aj.\*

<sup>70</sup> Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj in nifel qa i'nijji' pe' qí le'sits leqe profetalik'i, pakhaa'ij pa'aj.\*

<sup>71</sup> Qe qa' jinaqsi'jij pekhewe' inejuihifets, *qa' jinaqsi'jij iye pa'tokoi pekhewe' week napjaxtax ine'm.* (*Sal 106:10*)

<sup>72</sup> Qe qa' ni'nq'ethinij pa' leq'iltiyejij pe' i'nalheyik'i qa qu' naqsiikkii iye pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.\*

<sup>73</sup> Qa aka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik aka' nifeli'm pa'aj pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham,\*

<sup>74</sup> qe qa' jinilithinik'ui pa' tokoi pe' inejuihifets, ma' qa' ham i'nijiweya'xe'kii qu' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm

<sup>75</sup> in ji'we'neni'ha qa jiwattsathenketetsha iye pakha'an week pekhewe' inqenełutsji'.

<sup>76</sup> Qa akha', omeña's, ḫenqii'ej hatse' leqe profeta pa' Qiji'ha, qe ḫojo'ok'oi hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' ajiletik'ui pe'qu' t'ikheijeye', *(Mal 3:1)*<sup>\*</sup>

\* **1:67** Lc 1:41; Jl 2:28      \* **1:68** Sal 41:13; Lc 1:71; 2:38; He 9:12

\* **1:69** 1S 2:1,10; 2S 7:26; Sal 18:2; 89:3,17,20; 132:17; Ez 29:21;

34:23-24; 37:24-25      \* **1:70** Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2      \* **1:72** Mi 7:20; Sal

105:8-9,42; 106:45      \* **1:73** Gn 22:16-17; He 6:13      \* **1:76** Mt 11:9;

Lc 1:17

**77** hats'inha qu' ikfelitets aje'el na' letset in leke' qu' iliye' qu' nata'lets qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets,\*

**78** qe ta'lets pa' qi'ija in leq'iltiye'j inij pa' inqe Dios, ma' qa pa' hik lunye'j ne' junu' na'aj ink'ayik nełukii qa' nanam inwetsju' ta'lipha'm pakha'les in toxpha'm,\*

**79** qe qa' nanaliti'pj'i' pekhewe' i'ni' pa' qi in nookii qa i'ni' iye pa' leq'eneteya'x pa' witwamhi'. *(Is 9:2)*

**9:2** Hats'inha qa' nojo i'nk'uyii pa' lenikheyij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii.—\*

**80** Pa' omela's qa teilem in hats qiyu' pa'aj qa in t'unij iye pa' feqe'spiritu. Qa i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijii pa' nełuji' in hats nifeli'm pekhewe' Israel leilets.\*

## 2

*Nekfik'i pa' Jesúis.  
(Mateo 1:18-25)*

**1** Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nełutsji' in t'atsji'lifik'i pa' lafaakanek pa' qi Roma latata hii Augusto, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji' (censo) pe' week jukhew, efuts, omehets in uja'xek pe' week witsetits pa' Roma leqe sehe'.\*

**2** Aka'an hik aka' pa' yojo pa'aj in i'nk'ałe wanaqsijikii in wenika'ajji'kii (censo), hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' Cirenio mexe gobernador ipji' pa' sehe' Siria.\*

\* **1:77** Jer 31:34; Mr 1:4 \* **1:78** Is 58:8; Jer 23:5; Zac 3:8; 6:12; Mal 4:2; Lc 24:49; Ef 4:8; 2P 1:19 \* **1:79** Is 60:2-3 \* **1:80** Lc 2:40

\* **2:1** Mt 22:17; Lc 3:1 \* **2:2** Mt 4:24

**3** Ma' qa week ikiikii qu' namiikii pekhewe' ḥetsetits pe' ta'ḥetskii ḥawa'mhitsik'i, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji'kii.

**4** Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'aj pa' José in ikik'ui pa' witset Nazaret, i'ni' pa' sehe' Galilea, qa yamii pa'aj na' ḥetset'ek pa' David'ik'i witset hii Belén nakha' sehe' Judea, qe pa' José ta'ḥets pa'aj pa' David'ik'i,\*

**5** qe qa' ne'nika'ajji' ke' María, hikke' hayiits jut-siqaxij pa'aj qu' ḥewhe'ye'yij, kikhe'en iwkajitshen pa'aj.

**6** Qa ḥunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe i'ni' pa'aj ha' Belén, ke' María qa yamets pa'aj ḥahats'ij qu' nanqala'x.

**7** Qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' yojo in ḥa's, qa yijupheḥiji' pa'aj pe' penyilots qa yiwhinjiju' pa' wakka ḥenexkutjiyij, qe hats ham pa'aj pa'qu' ḥetset'e pekhewe' ḥewhitil.

*Pe' angelits qa pe' yejet pe' kots'etets.*

**8** Meti'm ha' Belén pa'aj pe' uja'x kots'etets yejet i'wiji' pa'aj pe' ḥelinhei in naja'xij pa' ḥejinqa'wet.

**9** Qa te'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'ł ḥaqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa' ḥesa'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa napjuyit'ipji' pekhewe'en. Qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.\*

**10** Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yij qe yakha' henka'xi'ł ewetsju' ka' ewi'ł qi ḥe'wis witiihet, qa hikka' week qu' ni'sinheti'mkii\*

---

\* **2:4** Lc 1:27 \* **2:9** Lc 1:11; 24:4; Hch 5:19; 12:7 \* **2:10** Mt 14:27

**11** qe hane'ej hats neki'l ewetsfik'i na' ḥetset'ii ka' David'ik'i, na' ewi'l Eqilina'x, hik nakha' Cristo Yatsat'ax'inij.\*

**12** Na'l ka' jutsiqaxij qu' i'weni'l na' omeła's, wetjuphe'ḥji' ne' penyilots qa weniwhinjiju' ne' wakka ḥenexkutjijyj.—\*

**13** Qa hik pakha'aj qa laxa pekhewep iye olots angelits ewi'l i'ni'li' pa' hayiits we'nethinetsju' pa'aj, qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios, qa yit'ijju':

**14** —Qi'ija in ḥe'wis pa' Dios i'ni' pa' les toxph'a'mha! —Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' qu' netk'enetsha nakha'an!—\*

**15** Ma' qa in hats wapiletspha'mkii iye pe' angelits na' wa's, qa pe' kots'etets yejeł qa yifaakateji' pa'aj: —Yape jiyamii ha' Belén qa jintewen pakha' nifel ine'm iku'uj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

**16** Qa qi in itaqsunii pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' María qa pa' José qa pa' omeła's i'wji'ju' pa'aj pe' wakka ḥenexkutjijyj.

**17** In yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa nifelimik'i week pa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel in t'ejuyets pa' omeła's.

**18** Qa week pekhewe' yepi'ye'ji'jij qa yitjułaxjijpha'mkii pe' wekwek tefelhiti'yim pa'aj pe' kots'etets yejet.

**19** Ke' María yaqsi'ijja pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek ḥunyejeikii, ma' qa yijamtijijupkii.\*

**20** Qa pe' kots'etets yejeł in hats wapilkii pa'aj, qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios, qe ta'lets week

\* **2:11** Mt 1:16,21; 16:16,20; Jn 4:42; 11:27; Hch 2:36; 5:31; 10:36

\* **2:12** 1S 2:34; 2R 19:29; 20:8-9; Is 7:11,14      \* **2:14** Mt 21:9; Lc 3:22; 12:51; 19:38; Ef 1:9; Fil 2:13      \* **2:19** Lc 2:51

pekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yi'wen iye, qa hik lunye'j pakha' hats tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj.\*

*Pa' omela's Jesúus qa wetka'xii pe' witlijtsitjii.*

**21** Qa in yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) ɬeqe nełuts in tełuifik'i qa yisaxji' pa' ɬaxpa's qa testi'yij qu' ɬiyi'ij Jesúus. Hik aka' hayiits yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel ke' María qu' ɬiyi'ij in mexente' iwkajitshen pa'aj.\*

**22** Ma' qa in yafits iye pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' nełuts pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' mexe netetlij eku'uk'uiju' pe' witlijtsitjii, in ɬ'anye'jek pakha' wenit'ij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' omela's ne' qi witlijtsitjii na' Jerusalén qe qa' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,\*

**23** in ɬ'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij (ley) pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nojo qu' wita'se' jukhew pakha'an yatsat'axij na' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— *(Ex 13:2,12; Nm 11:13)*

**24** Qa qu' nilanifi pe'qu' inqa'metetse' ma' qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj (ley) pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*wetsjuk pe'qu' k'iwukitetse' i'nti'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ofotets ɬelitse'.*— *(Lv 12:6-8)\**

*Pa' Simeón qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's Jesúus.*

**25** Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew na' witset Jerusalén hii Simeón, ha'ne jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Notkitaxiikiha qu' nanam pakha' qi qu' ni'fen ene' Israel. Pa' Espíritu Santo i'nipji' pakha'an.\*

\* **2:20** Mt 9:8    \* **2:21** Lc 1:31,59    \* **2:22** Lv 12:6-8    \* **2:24** Lv

\* **2:25** Lc 1:6; 2:38; 23:51; Mr 15:43

**26** Pa' Espíritu Santo qa yikfelitets in nite' wa'm qu' mexe nite' ni'wene' pa' Cristo nukinju' hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.\*

**27** Pa' Simeón qa ikii pa'aj ne' qi witlijtsitjii qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha'le in ta'lets. Qa pekhewe' l'alhei pa' omeła's Jesús in neka'xii qu' naqsiijkii pakha' hats wenit'ij pa'aj qu' net'ejuyets pa' omeła's,

**28** pa' Simeón weikuti'l wetju'l pekhewe'en pe' witlijtsitjyifi qa tik'eyij pa'aj pa' omeła's, qa iyinet-spha'm pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

**29** —Hane'ej, Yatsat'axyij, yape exke'yi'ij qu' le'wise'le qu' hats nawa'm ha'ne eqejkunenek, in lunye'jek kakha' hats lit'ij,

**30** qe ene' yitooyija in hats yi'wen ha'ne eqilinkeye'j.\*

**31** Ha'ne hayiits ḥajilet pa'aj qu' ni'wen hatse' ene' week witsetits.

**32** *Hik qu' lunye'je' fetitjii qa' nanaliti'pii' pe' nite' Israel telits,* **(Is 42:6)** qa' nata'lets iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe' nite' Israel ha'ne etse't Israel.—\*

**33** Qa pe' l'alhei pa' omeła's qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj ekewe' wekwek yit'ij pa'aj pa' Simeón in t'ejuyets pa' Omeła's Jesús.

**34** Pa' Simeón ma' qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' María lenene ha' Jesús: —Ek'en qeku'nек, ha'ne omeła's taqsijkityijkii qu' nata'lets qu' olotse' pe'qu' nanamju'kii qa pe'qu' neniiapha'mkiyek ene' Israel. Hik ha'ne iye qu'

---

\* **2:26** Mt 2:12; Sal 89:48; Jn 8:51; He 11:5    \* **2:30** Sal 119:166,174;  
Is 52:10; Lc 3:6    \* **2:32** Is 9:2; 46:13; 49:6,9; Hch 13:47; 26:23

jutsiqaxi'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'!,\*

<sup>35</sup> qe qa' netwenhetiyetsju' pa' ɬunyejeeyija pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots wittawjets, qa akha'le qa' qi qu' aats'e' qa qu' ika'metkii iye, María, hik qu' ɬunye'je' qu' nat'atsjil'ejfik'i pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e.—

<sup>36</sup> Na'l iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l profetaki' hii Ana, ɬasi' pa' Fanuel'ik'i ta'letsek pa'aj pe' ɬawa'mhitsik'i pekhewe' ta'letsek pa' Aser'ik'i. Pekhe'en hats ɬawa'mhi'ija pa'aj. Mexe inanyi' pa'aj in tewhe'yei qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ɬeqe'ninqapitsij pa' ɬewhe'ye' qa wa'm pa'aj, qa nite'le tewhe'yei iye.\*

<sup>37</sup> Qa in hats wikiihale'ej pa'aj qa yamijets ochenta y cuatro (84) ɬeqe'ninqapitsij. Nite' ikik'uifik'i pe' qi witlijtsitjii, qe t'ithayi'yim yijat'ij pa' Dios nełuts qa najai iye, yaqsi'j jiijkii qa nite' tekji'ij qa iyinjiija iye pa'aj.\*

<sup>38</sup> Ma' qa pe' Ana qa namijets pa'aj pa' ɬunye'jkii, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj ɬe'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa nifelji'ijkii pa' omeła's, nifelji'ji'm week pekhewe' notkitaxik'ui pakha' yiwejinfik'i hatse' na' Jerusalén.\*

*José qa pe' María qa pa' omeła's qa wapilii iye pa' letset'ija Nazaret.*

<sup>39</sup> Ma' qa in hats week naq'axijipji' pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley), qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' sehe' Galilea pa' letset'ija Nazaret.\*

\* **2:34** Mt 21:44; 1Co 1:23; 2Co 2:16; 1P 2:8      \* **2:36** Lc 2:38; Hch 21:9; Jos 19:24; 1Ti 5:9      \* **2:37** Lc 5:33; Hch 13:3; 14:23; 1Ti 5:5

\* **2:38** Is 52:9; Lc 1:68; 2:25      \* **2:39** Mt 2:23; Lc 1:26; 2:51; 4:16

**40** Pa' omeła's qa hats qiyu' pa'aj qa hats t'uniyu' iye pa'aj, week nełuts t'ijayiflik'i pa' hikfeliya'xkii, qa pa' ḥeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios qa i'nipji' pakha'an.\*

*Pa' Omeła's Jesús qa amanifi pe' qi witlijtsitjii.*

**41** Pe' ḥ'alhei hayiitsłe yamji'jii ha' Jerusalén week ininqapits yaqsiijkii qa yamji'jets pe' ḥe'sits nełuts Pascua.\*

**42** In hats doce (12) pa'aj ḥeqe'ninqapits pa' Jesús qa yamets iye pa'aj ḥahats'ij qu' nami'ḥii pe' ḥ'alhei pa' Jerusalén, pakha' hats ḥunyejeiji'ij qa yamji'jets pa' ḥe'wis nełu.\*

**43** Qa in hats wapiltaxkii iye pa'aj pekhewe'en, in hats week naxijik'i pa'aj pe' ḥe'sits nełutsik'i, qa pa' omeła's Jesús qa amanji' pa' witset Jerusalén. Nite' nikfe'lets pe' ḥ'alhei in amanji' pa' witset.\*

**44** Yumtitax qu' na'n ji'teje'm pekhewepe' pekhewe' olots in ikkii pa'aj qa hats ewi'ḥ nełu pa'aj in ikijje'm in ikkii, qa yapełek qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nifaakantaxij pe' ḥejefets qa pe' nikfe'li'ḥ wetju'ḥ iye.

**45** Qa hamłe yi'wene' pa'aj. Ma' qa wapilijii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qu' nowo'oikii.

**46** Qa ḥunye'jkii pa'aj in hats wetshetk'ewi'ḥ nełuts qa yi'weni' pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, i'nji'ju' ḥeqewuk'u pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei. Tek'enets in iyetik'ui qa nifaakankii iye pa'aj.

**47** Week pekhewe' yepi'ye' pa'aj in iyet qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa' hikfeliya'xets qa

---

\* **2:40** Lc 1:80; 2:52   \* **2:41** Ex 12:11; 23:15; Dt 16:1-6   \* **2:42** Dt 16:16-17   \* **2:43** Ex 12:15

in yasiinjiik'ha iye qa yeku'ljiik'i na'aj tafaakanhetijiijtaxij.

**48** In yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an pe' l'alhei qa qi in yitjułtaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' ɬenene qa yit'ij: —Ya's, ɬinhats'ek in eqfenyejeyi'lyij aka'an? Ha'ne atata qa yakha' qi in howotaxi'l eikii qa qi iye in ɬest'ileheti'l iye.—\*

**49** Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'l pa'aj: —ɬinhats'ek in pekhel lamiliiji'kii in ɬowotaxiłyikii? ɬinhats'ek in nite' ɬenikfe'l i'tets in les ɬe'wis qu' ha'nifi ene' ɬetsi' na' Tata?—

**50** Qa pe' l'alhei qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ijets pa'aj.\*

**51** Ma' qa ɬijs'eyek pa'aj in wapilkii qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret. Qi in tek'en pa' omeła's, tek'eenetsha pe' l'alhei. Qa ke' ɬenene yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii.\*

**52** Pa' Jesúś hats t'iijaiph'a'mha pa'aj pa' likfeliya'xkii qa pa' l'a'j iye, qa yape'enha iye les in yisu'un pa' Dios qa pe' jukhew pakha' lunye'e'l pa' Jesúś.\*

### 3

*Pa' Juan Bautista qa hats i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj.  
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)*

**1** Pa' qi wittata Tiberio qa hats yamijets pa'aj quince (15) ɬeqe'ninqapitsij in wittata pa' Roma. Pa' Poncio Pilato hikpa' gobernadorijek na' sehe' Judea, qa pa' Herodes qa gobernadorijek na'

\* **2:48** Mt 12:46; Lc 2:49; 3:23; 4:22 \* **2:50** Mr 9:32; Lc 9:45; 18:34

\* **2:51** Lc 2:19 \* **2:52** Lc 2:40

Galilea, qa pa' ḫek'inij pa' Herodes hii Felipe qa gobernadorijek pa' Iturea qa pa' Traconite, qa pa' Lisanias qa gobernadorijek pa' Abilinia.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pa' Anás qa pa' Caifás hik pekhewe' uja'xle in qitsji' in pa'il ḫatatal, hik pakha'aj pa' Dios qa nithinetsju' pa' Juan ṫa's pa' Zacarías, in i'ni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa pa' Juan qa ikijik'iju' pa' ḫekuwe' pa' week haqqi' Jordán. Qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets qa' nempuli'jju', hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' ḫewul'ets.

<sup>4</sup> Qa in ḫanye'jek pa'aj kakha' we'nika'ajji' pa' witfaakanek ḫe'ljei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij pa'aj: —Ewi'ł pa' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i', yit'ij: “*Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa'natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' ḫikheijeye'.*

<sup>5</sup> *Week pa'qu' kiimiyetaxju' qa'nenenjiju' sehe'ye' qa' ḫajaye' wetju'ł, week ne' utekui qa ne' utekui ḫelits qu' newetts'ejinhetifikii qa' week ḫajaye' wetju'ł pa' wit'ikheyij. Ne' q'if'imtax wit'ikheijei qa' nawattsathenket iye, qa ne'f'ulummik'i wit'ikheijei qa' nete'nila'sju' qa'lememmi'ik'i iye.*

<sup>6</sup> *Week aka' wit'eseninye'j qu' ni'wen hatse' pa' ḫeqit'inkeya'x pa' Dios.*”— *(Is 40:3-5)*

<sup>7</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'aj pa' Juan in yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' olots nektaxii qu'nenimpulijinju': —¡Hik ejunyejeyi'ł q'oiq'oyits ḫelits! ¿Erekpa' nefelili'm qu' ḫeke'ye' qu' ilati'lik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax ḫawak pa' Dios qu' nanamtax?\*

<sup>8</sup> *Manaqsiiji'lıju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ł*

\* **3:1** Mt 14:1; 27:2    \* **3:2** Jn 18:13,24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3    \* **3:7**  
Mt 12:34; 23:33

qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii, qa hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithiniilik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ilij: "Yekheweli'l hasta'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i" qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ilij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' lelitsi'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.\*

**9** Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'lijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newefekinifi qa' netwumhitiji'ju' pa' fe't.—\*

**10** Ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n liyek pa'qu' haqsiiliijkii?—\*

**11** Pa' Juan qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa'qu' nana'li'm wetsjuk'e l'uihitjiyitse' qa netisij ewi'le' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham l'uihitjiye'. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' laqatse' qa' netisij iye pe'yey' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham laqe'. —\*

**12** Qa nekets iye pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek qu' nenimpulijinju' iye, pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye: —Maestro, ¿pa'n qu' yeqfenyejeyi'il yiwekek?—\*

**13** Ma' qa pa' Juan qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj anhinli'ili' pa' hats uja'x pa' l'ayajaxtiyilijets qu' ijanini'lkii ekewe' wekwek.—

**14** Qa na'l iye pe' uja'x oq'opheleinetsilets qa nifaakan iye pa'aj: —Qa yekheweli'l, ¿tekpa' qu' haqsiiliijkiyek? — Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' Juan: — Hasu'uj aqani'lijkii pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il ma' qa' nelisij pe'qu' l'astaye' pa'qu' ijiweikiti'lkii. Hasu'uj iye mowotk'onilijkii iye qu' it'ilijets qu' naqsiijkii

\* **3:8** Jn 8:33    \* **3:9** Mt 7:19; Lc 13:6-9    \* **3:10** Hch 2:37-38

\* **3:11** Is 58:7    \* **3:12** Mt 9:10-11; 21:31-32; Lc 5:29-30; 7:29; 15:1

pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' hamtax ul'axe' qu' naqsijjkii.  
I'wejułeni'lij yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' ajaleji'ji'l in  
oq'ophełinetsiletsi'l.—

<sup>15</sup> Qa in łunyejeyek pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts  
in na'l pakha' notkitaxiikii, qa week łatawjetsłeji'  
in watfaakanłeji'ij, yijamtijijets pa' Juan qu' hik  
pakha'ye' pa' Cristo.\*

<sup>16</sup> Qa pa' Juan qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa  
yit'iji'ju' pekhewe' week: —Yakha' k'empuujini'lji'  
ha'ne iweli'le, qa pakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam  
hatse', pakha'an les t'un, t'anyipji', hik pakha'  
nite' ye'weju'lij iye qu' henit'iji' pe' łeqniihayij  
pe' ł'otshilaxtii, pakha'an qa' nempuujini'lji'ek pa'  
Espíritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye.\*

<sup>17</sup> Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' łeqe tseyem qe qa'  
niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsijiji' pe' trigo hats'inha  
pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' ł'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa'  
naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' łextsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le ł'ajits  
qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.— \* <sup>18</sup> Qa olots  
iye pekhewep iye nifel pa' Juan in yakaklinij eke'  
ł'e'sits wi'tligei pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

<sup>19</sup> Pa' Juan yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj pa' tenek'enhei  
Herodes in łewhe'ye'ej pe' Herodías łewhe'ye'tax  
pa'aj pa' łek'inij hii Felipe, qa week iye pekhewep  
iye ul'ets in yaqsijjkii yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj.\*

<sup>20</sup> Qa week ekewe'en in hats ul'etstax in yaqsijjkii  
qa yukinets iye aka'an in yaqsijjkii: in yophe'l  
pa'aj pa' Juan.

---

\* **3:15** Jn 1:19-20    \* **3:16** Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8    \* **3:17** Is 30:24;  
Mr 9:43,48    \* **3:19** Mt 14:1,3; Mr 6:17; Lc 3:1

*Pa' Juan Bautista qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in nimpulijinju' pekhewe' olots pa' Juan, pa' Jesús qa wempili'j iye pa'aj. Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qhofii pa'aj na' wa's.\*

<sup>22</sup> Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilit'etsju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' hik lunye'jtax na'aj ofo'. Qa pa' wit'ax qa nokesji'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ij: — Akha' K'ayaasija qí in k'esu'un. Akha' qí in ḥets-sinheti'mkii.—\*

*Pe' ḥawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.*

*(Mateo 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> In hats i'nju' pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' ḥe'sits wi'tlijei, pa' Jesús qa hats yamets pa'aj treinta (30) pe' ḥeqe'ninqapits. Titijiti'yijets qu' ḥa'se' pa' José. Ta'lets pa' Elí,\*

<sup>24</sup> pa' Eli'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Matat. Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Levi. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Melqui. Pa' Melqui'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Jana. Pa' Jana'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii José.

<sup>25</sup> Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Matatías. Pa' Mata-tias'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Amós. Pa' Amos'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Nahúm. Pa' Nahum'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Esli. Pa' Esli'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Pa' Nagai'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Maat. Pa' Maat'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatias'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Semei. Pa' Semei'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Josec. Pa' Josec'ik'i pa' ḥatata hii Judá.

\* <sup>3:21</sup> Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28-29      \* <sup>3:22</sup> Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Lc 9:35; 2P 1:17      \* <sup>3:23</sup> Ta'lets pa' Elí: Ikji', María ta'lets pa' Elí.

**27** Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Joanán. Pa' Joanan'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Resa. Pa' Resa'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Zorobabel. Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Neri.

**28** Pa' Neri'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Melqui. Pa' Melqui'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Adí. Pa' Adi'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Cosam. Pa' Cosam'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Elmadam. Pa' Elmadam'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Er.

**29** Pa' Er'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Josué. Pa' Josue'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Eliezer. Pa' Eliezer'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Jorim. Pa' Jorim'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Matat.

**30** Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Leví. Pa' Levi'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Simeón. Pa' Simeon'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Judá. Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii José. Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Jonam. Pa' Jonam'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Eliaquim.

**31** Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Melea. Pa' Melea'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Mena. Pa' Mena'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Matata. Pa' Matata'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Natán.

**32** Pa' Natan'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii David. Pa' David'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Isaí. Pa' Isai'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Obed. Pa' Obed'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Booz. Pa' Booz'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Sala. Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Naasón.\*

**33** Pa' Naason'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Admin. Pa' Admin'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Arni. Pa' Arni'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Fares. Pa' Fares'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Judá.

**34** Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Isaac. Pa' Isaac'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Abraham. Pa' Abraham'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Taré. Pa' Tare'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Nacor.\*

---

\* **3:32** Mt 1:1-6    \* **3:34** Gn 11:26-30; 1Cr 1:24-27

**35** Pa' Nacor'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Serug. Pa' Serug'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Ragau. Pa' Ragau'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Peleg. Pa' Peleg'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Heber. Pa' Heber'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Sala.

**36** Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Cainán. Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Arfaxad. Pa' Arfaxad'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Sem. Pa' Sem'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Noé. Pa' Noe'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Lamec.\*

**37** Pa' Lamec'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Matusalén. Pa' Matusalen'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Enoc. Pa' Enoc'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Jared. Pa' Jared'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Mahalaleel. Pa' Mahalaleel'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Cainán.

**38** Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Enós, Pa' Enos'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Set. Pa' Set'ik'i pa' ɬatata hii Adán. Pa' Adan'ik'i ɬatata pa' Dios.

## 4

*Pa' Jesúś qa yamijets cuarenta (40) nełuts in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'.*

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

**1** Pa' Jesúś qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa tepilik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' haqqi' Jordán qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii pa' ham i'ni'i',\*

**2** qa yamijets pa'aj cuarenta (40) nełuts in i'ni'kii. Qa pa' inwo'met qa yijaa jintax pa'aj. Ham tuje' pa'aj pe' nełutsji' in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe yoksi'wen in iyipkun.

**3** Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yittaxijets pakha'aj: – Qu' yijaa'iija qu' o' Dios La'se' qa it'ijets ene' ute qu' pani'ij.—

---

\* **3:36** Gn 5:3-32; 1Cr 1:1-4

\* **4:1** Lc 3:3

**4** Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “*Nite' ewi'łle pa'qu' pane' qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe'.*”— **(Dt 8:3)**

**5** Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xiipha'm pakha'les in toxpha'm ma' qa aje'eł yethinij pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'.

**6** Qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' k'ełisij enewe' let'unhaxitstax qa week iye aka' łe'sinyejeitax enewe' witsetits, qe yakha' hats heyesti'yij enewe'en, qa łeke' qu' hetisij pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hetisij.\*

**7** Qa hik ta'lıjupi', qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii ma' qa' week antsat'etsij enewe'en.—

**8** Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios łe'liej iyt'ij: “*Iyinii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'łle qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.*”— **(Dt 6:13)\***

**9** Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye na' Jerusalén qa yeka'xiipha'm łesinje'eipha'm pe' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios Ła'se' qa' ilit'iiju' na' sehe',

**10** qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios łe'liej iyt'ij iye: “*Qa' nenukinju' ne' taqa angelits qa' nejet ewets,*” **(Sal 91:11)**

**11** qa yit'ij iye: “*Qa pe' tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.*”— **(Sal 91:12)**

**12** Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios łe'liej: “*Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.*”— **(Dt 6:16)**

**13** Pa' inwo'met in hats ham pa'qu' łeqfenye'ji'ij iye in yijaa jintax pa'aj, ma' qa mexe ikik'ui iye pa'aj qe qa' nonotki'ets pakha' qu' niwemetsintaxij iye qu'

\* **4:6** 1Jn 5:19    \* **4:8** Dt 13:4

nijaajin.

*In i'nk'a i'nju' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pa' Jesús pa' Galilea'ai.*

(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Pa' Jesús qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Galilea topo'oj pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa weekij pe' witsetits na' sehe' Galilea in i'ye'ej wetju'l pa'aj pa' lunye'j.\*

<sup>15</sup> Qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi pe' le'ljitsitjiyits pe' witsetits, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' week.\*

*Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.*

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret, hik hakha' qi'i' pa'aj. Qa hayiitsle yaqsi'j jiijkii qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii. Qa niipha'm pa'aj qe qa' niyinenik'i ke' Intata le'ljei.\*

<sup>17</sup> Qa testi'yij pa'aj pakha' lafaakanek pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. Qa mexe yejelikii pa'aj pakha' yisu'un qu' niyinenik'i, qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha' yiyinenik'i, qa yit'ij:

<sup>18</sup> —Na' teqe Espíritu na' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyipji', qe tsiwjutsiqen in tseqethenju' qe qa' henfeli'm eke' te'sits wi'tlijei nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Ts'ukinju' qe qa' henfeli'm qu' netwejinhetiikii nekhewe' wit'ophetiitax, qa' ni'wen wetju'l iye nekhewe' puk'aletstax. Qa' netwejinhetiikii iye nekhewe' qi in tawitjaxtiitax.\*

---

\* **4:14** Mt 9:26; Lc 4:37    \* **4:15** Mt 4:23    \* **4:16** Lc 2:39,51; Hch 13:14-16    \* **4:18** Mt 11:5; 12:18; Jn 3:34

**19** *Qe qa' henfel iye pa'n tunye'j hatse' pakha' teqe'ninqa'pji' pa' qi teqi'fenkeye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— (Is 61:1,2)*

**20** Ma' qa yili'ij in yejeł qa yepiletje'm iye pa'aj pa' witfaakanek qa tisij iye pa' yejełik'ui pe' witfaakanhei, qa i'nju' pa'aj. Week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijtsitjii qa nite' nitalket'ij in yejełju' pa'aj.\*

**21** Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej ha'ne nełufi' hats yafits aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj lepi'ye'elik'i.—

**22** Qa week qi in le'sitsik'i pe' le'liejeyij pa'aj qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' yit'ij in qi in le'sitsik'i, ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' Ła's ka' José?—\*

**23** Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Tsikfe'letsha qu' it'ilij yiwets iye kakha' yi'niyayetsju' qe wenit'ij: “Weihetax metełinle ete'm. Week kekhewe' k'impiye'elij in Łaqsiiji'kii ha' Capernaum, aqsiji'i kii iye ha'ne etsetiitsija.”—\*

**24** Qa yit'ij iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' profeta qu' qi qu' nineqju'nu qe yamtaxii na'aj Łetsetitsija.\*

**25** Qa yijaa'ija iye aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets kekhewe' teqe nełutsji' ka' Elias'ik'i olotstax kekhewe' wiki-iħaleiyik'i ha'ne Israel, hik aka'aj hik tunye'j qu' netit'oiji' na' wa's yamijets wetshetk'ewi'ł ininqapits qa ewi'ł k'itsje'm, qa qi in iyipkunju' ha'ne week sehe'.\*

**26** Qa ka' Elias'ik'i qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu'

\* **4:20** Mt 26:55      \* **4:22** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 6:42      \* **4:23** Mt

11:23; Mr 2:1-12; Jn 4:46-53      \* **4:24** Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44

\* **4:25** 1R 17:1; 18:1; Stg 5:17

net'ukinhetiyii ke' wikiihaleyik'i Israel ɿeilekiyik'i,  
qe t'ukinheti'yii yijat'ij ke' ewi'ɿe efu wikiihale'  
Sarepta ɿeileki', meti'm na' witset Sidón.

**27** Qa hik ɬunye'j iye ha'ne Israel in olotstax  
kekhwewe' i'nij ka' witja'me't lepra kekhewe' ɿeqe  
nełutsji' ka' profeta'ik'i Eliseo. Qa ham pa'qu'  
ewii'ɿe' qu' nanaxpa'lij kekhewe'en, qe ewi'ɿe yi-  
yat'ij kakha' Naamán in naxpa'lij, Siria ɿeile'.—\*

**28** Qa week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijtsitjii qa qi in  
nayu'kii in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wekwek.

**29** Qa niyijupha'mkii pa'aj, qa yukinik'uiflik'i  
pa' witset, qa yeka'xii pa' koomo'oijo' pe'  
utek, hik pekhe' i'nipji' pa' witset, ma' qekha  
niwu'mtaxiiji'.\*

**30** Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'ɿ qa ikji'teje'm  
pa'aj ɬeqewuk'u, qa ik iye.\*

*Pa'ewi'ɿjukhew i'nji' pa'ewi'ɿ inwo'met.*

*(Marcos 1:21-28)*

**31** Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' witset Caper-  
naum, i'ni' na' sehe' Galilea. Qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij  
week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado),

**32** qa qi qa yitjułaxjiijpha'mkii pe' i'nq'ijatshenij qe  
in iyet hik ɬunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei.\*

**33** Qa na'l pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjiyifi pa'ewi'ɿ jukhew  
i'nji' pa'ewi'ɿ espíritu uł'ax. Pakha'an qa tayai pa'aj  
qi in t'unik'i in yit'ij pa'aj:

**34** —Etswejinli'it. ¿Lekpa' ɬanami'ɿ yijii, Jesús  
Nazaret ɿeile'? ¿Ye' me hats ɬanami'ɿyii qu'

---

\* **4:27** 2R 5:1-14   \* **4:29** Nm 15:35; Hch 7:58; He 13:12   \* **4:30**

Jn 10:39   \* **4:32** Mt 7:28-29; Jn 7:46

etswuł'enheti'łju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j: Akha' eł'ewi'łłe in łataliiha pa' Dios.—

<sup>35</sup> Pa' Jesúś qa yaq'ayinij pa'aj pa' inwo'met, qa yit'ijets: —;Ewuikitek qa' ma'ak'ui nakha'an!— Qa pa' inwo'met qa niwu'metsju' pa'aj sehe' pa' jukhew leqewuk'ujilju' pekhewe'en, ma' qa ikik'uiflik'i pa'aj, qa nite'le yeqfe'meten.\*

<sup>36</sup> Qa week qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yifaakateji', qa yit'ijju': —;Pa'n lunyejei ekewe' wi'tlijei? Qe ekewe'en na'li'm pa' łenek'enheye'jipji' qa pa' łet'unha'xipji' iye in yukinfik'ikii pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa ikfik'ikii.—

<sup>37</sup> Ma' qa pa' łeniihe't qa weekij in yamipji' pe' metitsi'm witsetits.

*Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.*

*(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pa' Jesúś qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa ikik'uiflik'i pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii, qa iki'hi qaq uyı'lifi pa'aj pe' łetsi' ha' Simón. Pe' leqewketi' ha' Simón qi in wanqaats'e' qe qi'ij in iwilhan pa'aj, ma' qa iyinijets pa'aj wete'm pa' Jesúś qu' ni'fen.

<sup>39</sup> Pa' Jesúś qa t'upi'yetsju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qa yaq'ayinij pa' witwilhat, qa pa' witwilhat qa ikik'uiflik'i pa'aj pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa aje'eł niipha'm pa'aj ma' qa yithayiki'im pa' łaq.

*Jesús qa olots pe' niłinju' wanqaats'eju'.*

*(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> In uiyu' pa'aj pe' junu', ma' qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesúś week pekhewe' wanqaats'eju' ławtshenyeyejile

---

\* <sup>4:35</sup> Mt 8:26; Mr 4:39; Lc 4:39,41; 8:24

wetju'l. Qa t'eku'mipji'kii week pekhewe'en, ma' qa ilii.\*

**41** Qa olots iye pe' ikik'uiflik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa tayaiji'ij qa yitji'jij: —¡Akha' Laa'sija pa' Dios!— Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinleji'jij, nite' yiwejini'm qu' niyet, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets in Łakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.\*

*Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' judiol ḥe'ljitsitjiyits in i'nq'ijatshen.*

(Marcos 1:35-39)

**42** Qa in hats nełukii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús qa ikik'uiflik'i pa'aj pa' witset qa ikii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj, ma' qa in yafits'ii pa' i'ni' pa'aj, qa yisu'untax qu' nenyejinju' hats'inha qu'nte' toxi' imets pekhewe'en.

**43** Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Nite' ḥeke' qu' ya'maneļi'kii hane'e'in qe les ḥe'wis iye qu' henfeljiimek eke' ḥe'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios nekhewep witsetits, qe hik aka' he'yukinheti'yijetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.—

**44** Ma' qa ikijik'i in nifel eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei pe' ḥe'ljitsitjiyits pe' judiol.\*

## 5

*Pe' witq'ehemkinel topolij pa'aj pe' witinhitjiyits.*  
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

**1** Ewi'l pa' nełuji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' łotkoyek ke' kaļi' Genesaret (Galilea). Qa qi in puk'u'uk'ui pa'aj

---

\* **4:40** Mt 4:23; Mr 5:23    \* **4:41** Mt 4:3; Mr 3:11-12    \* **4:44** Mt 4:23

pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye watkatitij wetepji' qe nexpikeyu'uj ke' le'ljei pa' Dios.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pa' Jesú斯 qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits wo'nophe'li'ju' pa' ḥotkoyek ke' kałi'. Ham ineji' qe pe' tenhitjiyii mexe t'ili'tjukii nimpuu-jinju' pe' ḫeq'ehemkil.

<sup>3</sup> Qa pa' Jesú斯 t'ilijji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi'ł pekhewe' witinhitjiyits pekhe' ḥenhitjii pa'aj ha' Simón, qa yiyaji'ijets qu' les niwu'mijetsji' pa' akaptax. Ma' qa i'nji'ju' pa'aj pe' witinhitjii, qa iyetik'ui qa yijat-shen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.\*

<sup>4</sup> In yili'ij in iyet pa'aj, qa yiyaji'ets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Yape ma'ajiji' na' les akaptax ene' witinhitjii qa hikna' iwu'mi'li'ju' ne' eq'ehemkili'ł hats'inha qu' eq'ehemki'yi'lıju'.—\*

<sup>5</sup> Qa ha' Simón qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Maestro, hats najamet in qi in he'yithayiitaxi'ł qa hamłe yeq'ehemkineli'ł. Qa hane'ej qa' heiç'ehemkiyi'lıju iye qe hit'ilij yiwets.—\*

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa in hats teq'ehemkiju' pa'aj, qa olots pe' ḫeq'ehemkinel pa'aj, qa hats k'esik'i pa'aj qu' neniwk'itsinju' pe' ḫeq'ehemkil.

<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa k'es k'ek'es yit'ij pa'aj pe' ḥokoyei in taya'yiikii pa'aj pe' ḫeq'ehemkifetskii i'nji'ju'kii pekhep witinhitjii qe qa' nifenijiji'. Ma' qa namii pa' i'ni', qa week topolij pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits pe' ḫejits. Yaqaamij qu' nuyij.

<sup>8</sup> In yi'wen pa'aj aka'an ha' Simón Pedro, qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesú斯, qa yit'ijets: —

\* **5:1** Jn 1:40-42; Nm 34:11; Dt 3:17; Jos 12:3; 13:27      \* **5:3** Mt 13:2;  
Mr 3:9-10; 4:1      \* **5:4** Jn 21:3-6      \* **5:5** Lc 8:24; 9:33,49; 17:13

Me'niton ye'mets, Yatsat'axyij, qe yakha' qi in yul'ax.—

<sup>9</sup> Qe ha' Simón qa week iye pekhewep ḥenhifetsji' qi in niju's pa'aj in olots wiikfik'i pe' ḥejits ḥeq'ehemkinel.

<sup>10</sup> Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pakha' lunyejei pekhewe'en ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, ḥelits pa' Zebedeo, hik enewe' ḥeq'ehemkifetskii pa'aj ha' Simón. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Hane'ej qa' eq'ehemki'yii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.—\*

<sup>11</sup> Ma' qa in hats yamijetspha'mkii pa' ḥisla'wet pe' witinhitjiyits, qa hikpa' yiwu'mi' pe' week, ma' qa yijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús.\*

*Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.*

(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Ewi'l pa' neṭu pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l witset, qa namii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew wanqaats'e' weekij pa' ḥaj in i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pa' jukhew in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa wonokok'enju' yamitetsju'ha pa'aj ḥotkoyek pa' sehe', qa iyinets: —Yatsat'axyij qu' isu'un, qa' ḥeke'ye' qu' enli'j ye'mju' ha'ne yawtshek.—

<sup>13</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yijin pa' ḥokoi qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un. ¡Hane'ejija qu' etetli'jju'!— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' ḥaatshetx pa' jukhew.

<sup>14</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskii pa'aj, qa yittaxijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Maḥ'i'i qa' menethinets pa'qu' pa'iye'. Qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda)

---

\* **5:10** Mt 14:27; 2Ti 2:26 \* **5:11** Mt 4:20,22; 19:29; Mr 1:18,20; Lc 5:28

qu' net'ejuyets in hats ḥetetlijju' qe hikka' in-aqyaji'ij pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qa week nenikfe'lets in hats ḥanaxpa'lilha ka' aja'me'ttax.—

<sup>15</sup> Qa week neluts les qi in te'niihei pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa olootsija pa'aj pekhewe' namiikii qe qa' nepi'ye'ija qa qu' nihaminheti'miikii iye pe' faatsheitax.

<sup>16</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa ikji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' niyinji'ij.\*

*Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi'l onqoktax.  
(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ewi'l pa'aj pa' nelu pa' Jesús in yijatshen pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, i'nji'teje'm iye pe' uja'x fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'lpei ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits Galilea qa pa' Judea, qa ha' Jerusalén iye. Qa pa' ḥet'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa i'nji'teje'm pa' Jesús qe qa' ninqilinijkii.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ma' qa namii pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew nekaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x pa' ewi'l jukhew onqok nite' p'e's. Qa yisu'untax qu' neka'xetsji' pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús pe' wititsi'ifi.

<sup>19</sup> Qa hamle ḥikheyi'ji'ij pa'aj qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa welijipji' pe' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' pa' wankaajuliju'. Qa hikpa' yuihinijii pa' ḥewhi'la'x pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa yetshenetsju' pa' feqewuk'uj'ju' pe' jukhew pa' ḥejuyi'jii pa' Jesús.

<sup>20</sup> Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': — Jukhew, pe' ewu'l ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui.—

---

\* **5:16** Mt 14:23; Lc 6:12      \* **5:17** Hch 5:34; 1Ti 1:7; Mr 5:30; Lc 6:19; 8:46

**21** Ma' qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa pe' fariseol iye qa yapełek pa'aj in yijamti'ets, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j ha'ne t'ejuyiju'l pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'l'ets? Ewi'He inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm.—\*

**22** Qa pa' Jesús hatsłe nikfe'lets pe' ḥaqjamtikineyejeikii pekhewe'en, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek pe' atawjetsi'l in yijamti'ets qu' hik aka' ḥunye'je'?

**23** ¿Pa'n ḥunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: "Me pe' ewul'ets hats tewu'mhitii ek'ui," me i'nli'i qu' jintit'ijets "eniipha'm qa' ma"?

**24** Qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm na' ḥet'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' niwu'm pe' witwu'l'ets.— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa' onqok: —Akha' hit'ij ewets, eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.—

**25** Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa' wanqaats'e' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' pa' ḥewhi'la'x, qa wapilii pe' ḥetsi' qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.

**26** Qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week qa yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne neļuji' ham ḥunyejeyi'ju'l ekewe' jite'wen.—\*

*Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.*

*(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)*

**27** In yili'ij pa'aj ekewe'en pa' Jesús qa ikik'uiflik'i pe' wititsi', qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'l pe' yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, hii Leví

\* **5:21** Mt 23:2; Lc 11:53; Jn 8:3; Is 43:25

\* **5:26** Lc 1:65; 7:16

(Mateo). I'nju' i'nifi pe' wititsi' pa' i'niji'kii in yijaninkii pe' wekwek. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayan.—

**28** Pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj, qa yiwu'mlı'i pe' week l'ithayijkitstax qa yijayan pa' Jesús.

**29** Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Leví qa yaqsiimijkii pa' Jesús pa' ewi'l qı' ɬekujii pe' ɬetsi'ii, qa olots iye pekhewep yijaninkii pe' wekwek qa pekhewep iye jukhew in ɬekufetsij pa'aj.\*

**30** Qa pe' fariseol qa pekhewep iye fariseol pekhewe' ɬeq'ikanenheyiji' ke' Moisés ɬe'ljei, qa iyettaxijets pa'aj he' Jesús l'ijatshenhei: —Inhats'ek in ekufetsi'lıj qa iyafetsi'lıj iye ne' yijaninkii wekwek qa ne' qi iye pa' ɬewuł'ax?—\*

**31** Pa' Jesús qa yeku'lık'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Ne'ej ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii pa'qu' weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits ɬeile'ye', qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne'ej wanqaats'equ' qa wo'oikii na'aj weihetax witeqjunhetits ɬeile'.

**32** Nite' tsamiju' ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' yatsa-then, qe tsamiju' yijat'ij ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' ul'ets hats'inha qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'aihit pe' ɬatawjets.—

*Jesús qa tafaakanheti'yij in t'ejuyets na'aj yaqsi-  
ijkii in nite' tek (ayuno).*

*(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)*

**33** Ma' qa titijiti'yijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —He' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista yaqsi'j jjijkii qa'nte' tekji'iju' qa yiinjiija iye, qa ne' fariseol l'ijatshenhei iye qa hik kakha' ɬunyejei iye, qa

---

\* **5:29** Lc 15:1    \* **5:30** Mr 2:16; Hch 23:9

nekhewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' les qu' nili'ij in tek qa iya' iye.—

<sup>34</sup> Qa pa' Jesúś qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' ekheweli'l qu' nite' ekunheni'il pe'qu' nanamii pa'qu' witiwhe'yejiye' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' ni-whe'yeju' pekhewe'en?

<sup>35</sup> Yamets hatse' pa' neluji' qu' newetkax pa' ni-whe'yeju', ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju' pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse'.—\*

<sup>36</sup> Qa nifeli'm iye pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' lunye'je': —Ham pa'qu' niwjaf'itets ḥepk'eye'en pa'qu' ink'ayik'e witqhinawat'e ma' qa' nok'oyinij pa'qu' hats ḥawa'ma'xe' witqhinawat, qe qu' hik aka' feqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa yiwu'l enhetle pa' ink'ayiktax, qa pa' ḥok'opte' pa' ink'ayik qa les yiwu'l enhet pa' ḥawa'ma'x.

<sup>37</sup> Nite' leke' iye qu' ne'nenji' pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ḥawa'mhitse' eli'nil inqa'met ḥajits, qe pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' ja'fijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' pa'qu' winoyi'ik'i qa pe'qu' eli'nili'ik'i inqa'met ḥajits.

<sup>38</sup> Ma' qa hik ta'ljiupi' qu' eni'lji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' qa pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' iye ḥaje' eli'niye', hats'inha qa' week lunyejeyi'il yijat'ij.

<sup>39</sup> Qa ham iye pa'qu' niya'ji' pa'qu' ḥawa'maxe'ji' winoye' qa' i'nk'ałe qa' ne'niyayuji' iye pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye', qe yit'ij: “Ka' ḥawa'maxji' hik kakha' in les yimax.”—

## 6

---

\* <sup>35</sup> 5:35 1S 2:31; Sal 37:13; Ec 2:16; 12:1; Lc 17:22

*Pe' t'ijatshenhei qa teit'i jkii in nit'iji' pe' lei trigo.  
(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Yamets pa'aj pa' neļuji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesúz in ikji'teje'm pe' wit'enheiju' qa pe' t'ijatshenhei qa teyijkii in nit'iji' pe' lei trigo (fooji'ij), qa yit'iji' ḥokoyei in yosja' qa namju'kii pe' ḥajits qa tuj pe' loi.

<sup>2</sup> Ma' qa pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in ḥaqsiijikii kakha' nite' ḥenexke'ej qu' nanaqsiijkii na'aj witwapiihijiji' (sábado)?—\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa yeku'ḥiju'ł pa'aj pa' Jesúz: —¿Ye' me nite' lejeli'ł iye qu' iyineni'lik'i kakha' yaqsiijikii ka' David'ik'i in qı in iyipkun? Kakha'an qa week iye ke' ḥijts'eyekkii,\*

<sup>4</sup> in uyetsji' pa'aj pe' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios qa t'eku'mi' qa tuj pe' pan testiitaxij na' Dios, ma' qa tisijets iye pe' ḥijts'eyek ma' qa week tuji'ł pa'aj pekhewe' nite' ḥenexketaxij pa'qu' netuj, qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe' pa'il in ḥenexkeliji'm qu' netuj.—

<sup>5</sup> Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew tenek'enhe'yipji' na' neļu witwapiihijii (sábado).—

*Pa' jukhew yistax pa' ḥokoyik'i.  
(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Ewi'ł iye pa'aj pa' neļuji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesúz qa uyifi iye pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj, qa hik pekhe' qa i'nifi iye pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew yistax pa' yiya'yik'i ḥokoyik'i.

<sup>7</sup> Qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa pe' fariseol iye qa ts'in pa'aj in yejetijju' pa' Jesúz me

---

\* **6:2** Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9   \* **6:3** 1S 21:6

yilin tu'u in mexe witwapiihijiitax (sábado), qe wo'taxiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii.\*

**8** Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj aka' yijamti'ets pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew yisłax pa' Łokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm qa' te'hun hane'e'in.— Pa' jukhew qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikii.\*

**9** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: — Hisu'un qu' k'afaakani'l: ¿Łekpa' Łenexke'ej qu' jintaqsiikkii pa'qu' nełuyeji' in witwapiihiji? ¿Me pa' le'wis me i'nli'i pa' ul'ax? ¿Me jitilin pakhape'? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' jintewuł'enhetju'?—\*

**10** Ma' qa yejet ji'teje'm pa'aj pe' week, qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —iłjin na' okoi!— Qa pa' jukhew qa yijin pa'aj pa' Łokoi. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj in hats le'wisju' pa' Łokoi.\*

**11** Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj, ma' qa tafaakateitaxiju' pa'qu' Łeqfenyejeyi'ij pa' Jesús.

*Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) Łijatshenhei.*

*(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)*

**12** Hik pekhewe' pe' nełutsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in ikii pe' utek qa niyini'. Qa najamet pa'aj in i'ni' iyinii pa' Dios.\*

**13** Ma' qa nełukii pa'aj qa taya'yets pe' week Łijatshenhei qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) jukhew, qa hik pekhewe' qa Łenqiyits apóstoles.\*

**14** Enewe'en Łiyits: Simón hikha' Łeqiyij Pedro qa ha' Łek'inijile Andrés, Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé,

---

\* **6:7** Lc 14:1; 20:20; Jn 8:6   \* **6:8** Mt 9:4   \* **6:9** Lc 14:3   \* **6:10**  
Mr 3:5; 1R 13:4   \* **6:12** Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28   \* **6:13** Hch  
1:13; Mr 6:30

**15** Mateo qa ha' Tomás, Jacobo (Santiago) hikha' ḥa'sek pa' Alfeo qa ha' Simón ḥenqii iye Zelote,\*

**16** Judas hikha' ḥa'sek pakha' hii Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Judas Iscariote, hik pakha' wotk'onijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

*Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts.  
(Mateo 4:23-25)*

**17** Pa' Jesús qa tepilik'uiju' pa'aj pe' utek lijts'eyekju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qa nametsju' pa' ḥe'wisju' sehe' qa hikpa' tekeleni'ju', qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' olootsija ḥijatshenhei qa pekhewep iye qa les olootsija iye pe' pekhel ta'ḥji'kii na' sehe' Judea, na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' ta'hiikii pe' ḥekuwelii pa' qi iweli' hik pakha' i'ni' iye pe' witsetits Tiro qa Sidón.\*

**18** Pekhewe'en namii qe nexpikeyu'uj qa nami-jii iye qu' nanpaliti'mju' pe' ḥawtshet wetju'ḥkii. Qa pekhewe' yawtshetenkii pekhewe' ul'ets espíritus qa iłii iye pa'aj.

**19** Qa week iye pa'aj in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mets pa' Jesús, qe pakha'an ta'ḥji'teje'm pa' ewi'ł qi witt'unha'x qa yiłin pe' week.\*

*Pakha'yi'wejułenij yijat'ij pa' Dios.  
(Mateo 5:1-12)*

**20** Pa' Jesús qa yejetipji' iye pa'aj pe' ḥijatshenhei, qa yit'ij: —E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii ekheweli'ł in if'iljetsitsi'ł, qe ekheweli'ł hats ḥa'ni'ł ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

**21** E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii pekhewe' qu' hane'ej niyipkuntaxju', qe ekheweli'ł hats ḥiłini'łju' hatse'.

---

\* **6:15** Mt 9:9   \* **6:17** Mt 11:21   \* **6:19** Mt 9:21; 14:36; Mr 3:10;  
Lc 5:17

E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii ekheweli'l pe'qu' hane'ej napju', qe l'ijuye'elju' hatse'.

**22** E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii ekheweli'l qu' qi qu' i'napjaxtaxi'l, qa qu' ewutshenheti'yilfik'i iye. Qa qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ene'lijeyi'l qa qu' netutenhetii iye pa'qu' iyil'hik lunye'j qu' wekwek liye' qe ta'lijupi' in lijayani'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.\*

**23** Qa hik pakha' pa' neluji' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii ilit'ilijpha'mkii qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, qe nakha' enisit'il q'iija i'ni' na' wa'sji'. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' laqa'jteyik'i in hik leqfenyejeyij iye kekhewe' profetas'ik'i.\*

**24** Qa hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l yiwoq'axin wekwek, qe hane'ej hats l'estiyilij in e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii.

**25** Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l pekhewe' hane'ej ijinju', qe ekheweli'l qi qu' iyipkuni'lu' hatse'. Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l pekhewe' hane'ej qi in ijuyeju', qe qi qu' ika'metetsi'lkii hatse' qa qi iye qu' mapi'lu'.

**26** Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l ekheweli'l, in nesu'uni'l qa le'sitsik'i iye le'lijeyi'l ej ene' week, qe hik aka' lunyejeyij iye ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i kekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye'.—\*

*Isu'uni'l pe'qu' na'napjaxtaxi'l e'm.*

*(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)*

**27** —Qa ekheweli'l pekhewe' qu' nespi'ye', qa hit'ilij ewets: Isu'uni'l pe'qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l, aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' na'napjaxtaxi'l e'm.

\* **6:22** Jn 9:22; 15:21; 16:2; He 11:26; 1P 4:14 \* **6:23** Neh 9:26; Ez 2:1-7; Hch 7:52 \* **6:26** Jer 5:12-13; 6:13-15; Mi 2:11

**28** Le'sits e'lijeyi'iłets pekhewe' qu' ul'ets  
łe'lijeyetaxi'l ewetskii qa' iyini'lipji'kii iye pekhewe'  
qu'nawitjtaxi'l.

**29** Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nilanje'm ewi'le' ne' ekukii  
qa' lisijets iye ni'khep qu' nilanje'm iye. Qa qu'  
nana'l pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' e'ntilafit'e qa' iwe-  
jinki'ij, qa qu' nisu'un iye qu' neka'x pa'qu' ui-  
hitjiye' qa' lisij iye qu' neka'x.

**30** Week pa'qu' niyinij ewets pe'ye', qa' lisij,  
qa pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' antsat'axij, qa' hasu'uj  
iyinijets qu' nenpilet ewets iye.

**31** Qa pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii  
pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii.

**32** Qu' uja'xe'łetax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu'  
nesu'uni'l, ḡme qa hats pakha' ejunyejeyi'l? Qe  
nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' łewul'ets hik łunyejei iye  
aka'an uja'xle in yisu'un pekhewe' qu' nisu'un  
nekhewe'en.\*

**33** Qu' uja'xe'łetax qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise'  
pekhewe' qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii, ḡme  
qa pakha' ejunyejeyi'l iye? Qe hik aka' iye yaqsi-  
ijkii nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' łewul'ets.

**34** Qa qu' uja'xe'łetax qu' anatkinheni'lets pe'ye'  
pekhewe' qu' umti'il qu' nenpileti'l ewets iye, ḡme  
qa pakha' ejunyejeyi'l iye? Qe hik aka' łeqfenyejei  
łewek iye ene' mexe na'l pe' łewul'ets in yatkin-  
henetskii pekhewep iye na'l pe' łewul'ets, qe qa'  
nijanin pakha' hats uja'x pe' tanatkinhe'yij.\*

**35** Aka' yijat'ij ejunyejeyi'l, isu'uni'l pekhewe'  
qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l, le'wis pa'qu' aqsiili'mijkii, lisilij  
qu' nanatkinheyu'uł ewets qa hasu'uj onotki'ihiikii

---

\* **6:32** Mt 5:46    \* **6:34** Pr 19:17; Mt 5:42; Lc 14:12-14

qu' nenpileti'l ewets iye. Ma' qa pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' qiye', qa' ninikfe'l iye in ɬelitsi'l ejha na' Dios toxph'a'm, qe nakha'an qi in neq'eletij iye nekhewe'nite' t'esiji'yij na'aj tistaxij qa ul'ets iye.\*

**36** Les ɬe'wis qu' eq'iltinhetsi'il in ɬunye'jek na' Atata'ał in qi in eq'iltinhetsax.—\*

*Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.*

(Mateo 7:1-5)

**37** —Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' ul'etse' pekhewepe' hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' ul'etsi'il. Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' les ɬe'wise' qu' nattanithenhetii pakhape', hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' les ɬe'wise' qu' atanithenheti'yil. Iwejinli'il pekhewe' qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qu' niwu'mjii'l ek'uyek pa' Intata pe' ewu'l'etsi'l.\*

**38** Lish'i'ilij pa'qu' hamim' im pekhewepe' qa na' Dios qa' hikna' qu' nata'lets qu' les olotse' pe'qu' esti'yilij. Yoponhetij pa'qu' eqe ti'naje' qa' naqat'etijk'iju' iye qa' naqfijik'iju' iye qa qi qu' tsektsuk'i'ijha, qe pakha' ɬuk'e' pa' eqe ti'najij pekhewe' l'ihinij qa' hik ɬuk'eyeji'jek pa'qu' ti'naje' pe'qu' esti'yij.—\*

**39** Pa' Jesúś qa yeni' pa' ewi'l yejeyumtsheni-jupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Me ɬeke' pa'qu' puk'ale' qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'ale'? ¿Me nite' week qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye?\*

**40** Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' ɬaqa maestroye', qa qu'

\* **6:35** Mt 5:45; Lc 1:32

\* **6:36** Mt 5:7,48; Stg 5:11

\* **6:37** Mt

6:14; 18:23-35; Lc 23:16; Hch 3:13

\* **6:38** Sal 79:12; Is 65:6-7; Jer

32:18; Mr 4:24

\* **6:39** Mt 15:14

nanq'axiji'pji' pekhewe' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij  
ma' qa hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ḥaqa maestroye'.\*

**41** ¿Qa inhats'ek in ḥenjusij na' ejefe in i'nji' ḥoto' na'  
jup'el qa akha' qa nite' ḥetetju'sij in i'nji' ne' oto' na'  
qi'ik'i najak?

**42** ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets na' ejefe: "Yejefe,  
etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' oto"  
in akha' nite' ḥi'wenetsju' na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne'  
oto'? ¡E'jtitsaxle hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'  
Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne'  
oto' ma' qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na'  
jup'el i'nji' ne' ḥoto' na' ejefe.—

*Ne'ej najkak jutsiqetsij ne'ej ḥei.*

(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

**43** —Qe ham pe'qu' najkak'e qu' ḥe'wise' qa' ul'etse'  
pe'qu' ḥeye'. Qa pe'qu' ul'ax najkak'e qa nite' ḥeke'  
qu' ḥe'sitse' pe'qu' ḥeye'.

**44** Week ene' najkakui jutsiqetsij ne'ej ḥei. Nite'  
ḥeke' qu' nata'lets ne'ej higo pe'qu' ti'ye'. Nite' ḥeke'  
iye qu' nata'lets iye ne'ej uwa pe'qu' newekitetse'.

**45** Na'aj ḥe'wis ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij  
pe' wekwek ḥe'sits qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ḥe'wis, qe  
ta'liju' pa' ḥatawe'j in ḥe'wis. Qa na'aj ul'ax ene'  
jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek ul'ets qa  
pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ul'ax, qe ta'liju' pa' ḥatawe'j in  
ul'ax, qe pa' topo'oj pa' ḥatawe'j qa hikpa' nekii ḥeji'.  
—

*Pe' wititsi' na'l pe' ḥetuk qa pe' wititsi' ham ḥetuk'e.*

(Mateo 7:24-27)

---

\* **6:40** Mt 10:24; Jn 13:16; 15:20

**46** —*Qa inhats'ek in lit'ilij yiwets, “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij,” qa nite' laqsiitijkii na'aj hi'ttaxi'luj ewets?\**

**47** Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l e'm aka' ewi'l hik lunye'j pakha' qu' neneq yiwets qa tsepi'ye' iye qa yaqsiitijkii pa'qu' hit'ij.

**48** Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in yaqsiitijkii pe'qu' lets'i'ye'. Yojo in ti'jik'ui qa yakaptinik'ui. Qa yamiju' pa' t'un sehe'. Qa hikpa' qa yaqsi'jipi'ji' pe' lextuk'ij. Qa qitax pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi in t'unik'i pa' iweli' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le nopletju' qe yijanit'ax in we'nithayiki.

**49** Qa pa'qu' nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le yaqsiitijkii pa'qu' hit'ij, qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew in yaqsiitijkii pe'qu' lets'i'ye'. Qa yent'i'ipji' pa' sehe' nite' t'un qa ham lextuk'i'ij. Qa qi pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi iye in t'unik'i pa' iweli', ma' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa aje'eł nopletju' qa week yiwuł'enhet.—\*

## 7

*Pa' Jesúس qa yitin pa' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l Roma teite'.*

*(Mateo 8:5-13)*

**1** Pa' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyetik'ui pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Capernaum.

**2** Hikha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l qi wanqaats'e' hats niwamhiyu' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l centurión,\* hik pakha' qi in yisu'un pa'aj in leqejkunenek.

---

\* **6:46** Mal 1:6      \* **6:49** Ez 13:10-16      \* **7:2** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'.

**3** Pa' centurión in yepi'ye' pa'aj in tenifaakateji' pa' Jesús, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe' tenek'enhei judiol qu' niyinijets qu' nanamii qa' nilini'm pa' leqejkunenek pakha'an.

**4** Pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' centurión les le'wistax qek iftits'ets wat'ij

**5** qe hakha'an hik hakha' qi in yisu'un ha'ne initset. Qa hikha' iye inqaqsijskinenijkii ke' yilijsitjyi'.—\*

**6** Pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa in hats metits'i'm pe' lets'i' pa' centurión qa aje'eł nukiniju'l pe' uja'x pe' lejuwaikal qu' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, yape hasu'uj me'nithayi'metenłekii, qe nite' ye'weju'lju'l qu' uyifi ene' yitsi'.

**7** Qa hik ta'ljupi' in nite' yakha'ija iye qu' henek eju'l, itli'ij pa'qu' e'lijeye', qa na' yeqejkunene'k qa' ita'xe'.—\*

**8** Qe yakha' iye na'l ne' tenek'enhe'yipji', qa yakha' iye qa na'l ye'm ne' heinek'enhe'yipji' ek oq'ophelinetsilets, qe hit'ijets na'aj ewi'l, "Ma", ma' qa ik. Qa qe hit'ijets iye nikhapij, "Te'lun", ma' qa nek iye. Qa na'aj hiyaji'ijets ha'ne yeqejkunene'k qu' naqsiijkii, qa yaqsiijkii.—

**9** Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj pe' olots nijayanik'i, qa yit'iji'ju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ikij ewets, in ham'i iye ha'ne week Israel pa'qu' hi'weni' qu' hik lunye'je' ha'ne jukhew in qi in nite' inqeku'.—

**10** In wapiltaxii iye pe' wititsi' pekhewe'

\* **7:5** Hch 10:22    \* **7:7** Sal 107:20; Mt 8:16

wit'ukinhei, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek in hats t'un.

*Pa' Jesúś qa yilin pa' ᲃ's pe' wikiihale' in hats wa'mtax.*

<sup>11</sup> Qa in hats Ბ'anu'upji' iye pa'aj ekewe'en, pa' Jesúś qa ik iye qa yamii pa' ewi'l witset hii Naín. Qa Ბjts'eyek pa'aj he' Ბ'ijatshenhei qa olootsija iye pekhewep iye.

<sup>12</sup> Ma' qa in hats k'esitsiyu'etsha pa'aj pa' Ბji' pa' witset, qa weikutijiju'l pe' yeka'x qu' netijik'ui pa' ewi'l wa'm pa'aj, ewi'hi'i in ᲃ's pe' efu qa wikiihale' iye. Olots iye pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i tetseti'yí' pa' witset.\*

<sup>13</sup> Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yi'wen pa'aj pe' efu qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mapkitek.—\*

<sup>14</sup> Ma' qa ikets pa'aj pe' Ბjiiki' pa' wa'm ham lit'oye' qa t'eku'mets, qa pe' yeka'x qa tekeleni-jju'kii pa'aj. Pa' Jesúś qa yit'ijetsju' pa' wa'mtax: —Jutjana'x, akha' hit'ij ewets. ḥEniipha'm!—\*

<sup>15</sup> Ma' qa pa' wa'mtax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa i'nju', qa iyet pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesúś qa tisij pa'aj pe' Ბfti'.\*

<sup>16</sup> In yi'wen pa'aj aka' Ბunye'jkii ma' qa week in qi in nijiwei pa'aj. Qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa yit'ijju' pekhewe'en: —Hats nam inwets ha'ne qi profeta.— Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Pa' Dios hats nametsju' ha'ne Ბetset qu' ni'fen.—\*

---

\* **7:12** Jue 11:34; Lc 8:42; 9:38; He 11:17   \* **7:13** Mt 20:34   \* **7:14** Mt 11:5; Mr 5:41; Lc 7:22; 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40   \* **7:15** 1R 17:23; 2R 4:36   \* **7:16** Mt 5:16; 21:11; Lc 1:68; 2:20; 5:26; 7:39; 13:13; 23:47; Hch 4:21; 11:18; Dt 18:15; Jn 7:40

**17** Weekij pa' sehe' Judea qa pe' ɬekuweliikii iye witsetits in i'ye'ej wetju'ł pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

*Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa namii pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 11:2-19)*

**18** Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week ekewe' wekwek.

**19** Qa pa' Juan qa taya'yets pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' nanfaakanijha pa'aj, qa' nit'ijets: — “¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam, me i'nli'i qu' honotki'ilik'ui pakhape' iye?—\*

**20** Pe' jukhew in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' Juan Bautista ts'ukini'ł ei, qa yit'ij ei: “¿Me hik akha' pa' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' honotki'ilik'ui pakhape' iye?”—

**21** In i'nk'a namets pa'aj pekhewe'en qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj pa' Jesús in niñinju' pe' olots pekhewe' taja'meteiju' qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'ju'kii, qa pe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritu ul'ets qa yi'wenkitkii iye pe' puk'alestax.\*

**22** Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: — Yape mapilili ha' Juan Bautista qa' enfeli'li'm aka' li'weni'ł qa aka' ɬepi'ye'etik'i iye. Enfeli'li'm *ene' puk'alestax qa hats yi'wenkii*, (*Is 35:5*) *ene' onqok-itstax qa hats t'otsjo' qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, enewe' i'nij ka' witja'met lepra qa hats naxpa'lij iye, ene' nite' yepi'ye'taxkii*

---

\* **7:19** Jn 4:25; 6:14; 11:27; Ro 5:14; He 10:37    \* **7:21** Mt 4:23; 9:30; 12:22; Mr 1:34; 8:25; Lc 18:42; Jn 9:7

qa hats yepi'ye'kii, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ihii  
iye, qa *enewe' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tljei t'ejuyets na' witila'x nite' yili'ij.* *(Is 61:1)\**

**23** Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' nite' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij  
ye'm pe'ye'.—

**24** In hats ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' l'ukinhei pa' Juan  
Bautista, qa pa' Jesús qa iyetik'ui pa'aj pe' jukhew  
qa efuts in t'ejuyets pa' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ij pa'aj:  
—¿Lekpa' lami'ljjii pa'aj qu' i'weni'li' ha' ham i'ni'i?  
¿Me fapuk pe'qu' nime'lejit pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i?

**25** Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' lami'lji qu' i'weni'l?  
¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neqhinataji' pe'qu'  
inyetetse' witqhinatai? Ekheweli'l tenikfe'li'l'ets  
nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits qa inyetets iye,  
qa qi iye in le'sitsju' in ham hamitsi'im qa i'nifi  
nekhewe' l'etsil ne' wittatal.

**26** Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' lami'lji qu' i'weni'l? ¿Me  
ewi'l pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, yijaa'ija in ewi'l pro-  
feta, qa lesle in qiji' nite' hik lunyejei kekhewep  
profeta'ik'i.\*

**27** Ha'ne Juan Bautista hik ha'ne t'ejuyets kakha'  
we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: "Jeł qeku'nek, yakha' hi-  
wathayinket ek'ui hatse' nakha'yukine'k qa' hikna'  
najilet'ek'ui pa'qu' ikheyi'je." *(Mal 3:1)\**

**28** Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in week pekhewe' nek-  
fik'i ta'l'ets ne'ej efu in ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' ha'  
Juan Bautista in qiji'ha. Qa pakha'le qu' nite'  
qiyetaxji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios  
qa t'anipji' ek hakha'an.—

**29** Week pe' jukhew qa efuts qa pekhewe' iye yi-

\* **7:22** Is 29:18; Lc 4:18 \* **7:26** Mt 14:5; Lc 1:76; 20:6 \* **7:27** Mt  
11:10; Mr 1:2; Lc 1:17

janinkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qa nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats yaqsijjkii in hats yatsathen pekhewe'en, qe nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan.\*

<sup>30</sup> Qa pekhewe'le fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nite' nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista, qe pekhewe'en nite' t'eku'miju' yuten pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij pekhewe'en.\*

<sup>31</sup> Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesú: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij? ¿Lekpa' qu' hik lunyejeye'?

<sup>32</sup> Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe i'niju'kii na'aj joofji'ju' qe t'otoijo' qa taya'yi' wetju'kii ne'ej t'otoihfetsju', qa yit'ijiikii: "In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj qa nite'le h'otoyi'l. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' if'iljetsitsik'i witlijtsinel qa nite'le lapi'ju'."

<sup>33</sup> Qe in nam ha' Juan Bautista qa nite' tuj pa'qu' pane', nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' winoye', qa ekheweli'l qa lit'ilij: "I'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met."\*

<sup>34</sup> Qa in nam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye. Qa ekheweli'l qa lit'ilij: "Jeł qeku'ni'łek na' jukhew hayits qa ekuna'x qa iyana'x iye, qi iye in lejuwaika' ne' yijaninkii eke' wekwek qa ne' qi iye in ul'ets."\*

<sup>35</sup> Qa pakha'le qi likfeliya'xkii pa' Dios qa jutsiqaxli'ij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' week hats lelitsij.—

*Jesús qa i'ni' pe' lets'i' pa' ewi'l fariseo lii Simón.*

\* **7:29** Mt 21:32; Lc 3:12; Hch 18:25; 19:3 \* **7:30** Mt 21:25,32;

22:35; 23:13; Lc 10:25; 11:45-46,52; 14:3; Mr 7:9 \* **7:33** Lc 1:15

\* **7:34** Mt 9:10-11; Lc 15:2; 19:7

**36** Ewi'l pa' fariseo t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' netekili'ju' pe' ḥetsi'ii. Ma' qa yijayanii pa'aj pe' ḥetsi'ii, qa i'nijupju'kii pa' ḥekula'x.\* **37** Pakha' witset na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu qi in uł'ax. Pekhe'en in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in mexe i'nijupju' pa'aj pa' mesa in teki'ju' pe' ḥetsi'ii pa' fariseo. Ma' qa namets pa'aj teneyij pa' ewjisii topo'oj pe' ḥejiki' ta'lets na'aj alabastro.\*

**38** Pekhe'en ip pa'aj ḥ'anu'ui i'nii pa' Jesús qa pe' ḥet'ilii qa tsapetsju'kii pe' ḥef'iyei pa' Jesús, ma' qa nili'jiju' pa'aj pe' ḥ'ewkujits qa tu'je'm iye pa'aj pe' ḥef'iyei qa i'nk'ałe qa yatsi'yipji' pa'aj pa' ewjisii pe' ḥef'iyei pa' Jesús.\*

**39** Qa pa' fariseo pakha' t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij in iyet pa' ḥatawe'j: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek profetaye' ha'ne jukhew ma' qekha nenikfe'ltaxets pa'n ḥunye'j nekhe' efu t'ekumetskii, nekhe'en uł'ax.—\*

**40** Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Simón, na'l ka' tseqitijineyu'uj ewets.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Enfel ye'm, Maestro pakha'an.—

**41** Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Wetsjuk pe' jukhew t'eku'mi' pe' ḥaq'astai pa' ewi'l jukhew inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' ḥaq'astai. Ewi'l pa' t'eku'mi' pe' quinientos (500) denarios† qa pakhap iye qa cincuentałe (50) pe' t'eku'mi'.\*

**42** Pekhewe'en qa nite'le weju'lij qu' nijanin,

\* **7:36** Lc 11:37; 14:1      \* **7:37** Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8

\* **7:38** Jn 11:2      \* **7:39** Lc 7:16; Jn 4:19      † **7:41** Ewi'l denario, ḥajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nełu qu' net'ithayii.      \* **7:41** Mt 18:28; Mr 6:37

qa pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' ḥaq'astai qa yiwejinle  
qu'nte' nijanine' pe' ḥekumhifkinel pe' wetsjuk. Qa  
hane'ej qa' enfel ye'm, ḥlek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk  
pakha' les qi in yisu'un pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe'  
ḥaq'astai?—\*

<sup>43</sup> Qa yeku'l pa' Simón: —Humtitax pakha'  
les olots ḥekumhifkinel qu' hik pakha'ye' pakha'  
les in yisu'un.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Hats  
i'woyaxijik'iha.—

<sup>44</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe'  
efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Simón: —Me hats li'wenij  
ene' efu? In k'uyifi ene' etsi' qa nite' ḥeslisij pa'qu'  
iweli'ye' qu' himpulijinji' ene' yif'iyei. Qa ene'le  
efu qa nili'jiju' ene' yif'iyei ke' ḥet'il qa yit'iji' in  
yislatij ne' ḥewkujits.\*

<sup>45</sup> Nite' ḥeslu'je'm iye, qa ene'le efu, in i'nk'a  
hente'nuiteje'm, qa nite' yili'ij tu'je'mkii ene'  
yif'iyei.\*

<sup>46</sup> Nite' ḥatsiyipji' aceitiye' ha'ne yijiла', qa ene'le  
efu qa yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii ene' yif'iyei.\*

<sup>47</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets, in hats  
tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' olots ḥewuł'ets ma' qa qi  
in ineqsu'un. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiy'e' qu'  
tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' ḥewuł'ets, qa nite' qi qu'  
nineqsu'un.—

<sup>48</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' efu: —Pe' ewuł'ets hats  
tewu'mhitii ek'ui.—\*

<sup>49</sup> Ma' qa pekhewep pekhewe' ḥekufets qa tajawe-  
henij wetju'lkii in yit'ijju': —Lekpa' yumtitax qu'

\* <sup>7:42</sup> Mt 18:25      \* <sup>7:44</sup> Gn 18:4; 19:2; 43:24; Jue 19:21; 1Ti 5:10

\* <sup>7:45</sup> 2S 15:5; 19:39; 20:9      \* <sup>7:46</sup> 2S 12:20; Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; Dn

10:3      \* <sup>7:48</sup> Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Stg 5:15; 1Jn 2:12

łakha'ye' ha'ne jukhew in yit'ijets qu' niwu'm pe'  
witwuł'ets?—\*

<sup>50</sup> Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' efu:  
—Pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ila'x. Yape  
ma, hasu'uj itawje'met'e'.—\*

## 8

*Pekhewe' efuts t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Jesús qa  
ikijik'i pe' olots witsetits qa pe' witsetits ɬelits iye in  
nifel eke' ɬe'sits ɬe'ljei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa'  
Dios. Łijts'eyek he' doce (12) Łijatshenhei.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa uja'x iye pe' efuts ɬijts'eyek iye pa'aj, hik  
pekhewe' niłinju' iye pa'aj yukinik'uiflik'ikii  
pe' i'ntaxji' inwo'metets qa pe' ɬaatsheetax iye.  
Pekhewe'en ɬiyits María, ɬenqii iye Magdalena. Hik  
pekhewe' ikik'uiflik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7)  
inwo'metets.\*

<sup>3</sup> Qa pekhe' Juana ɬewhe'ye' pa' Cuza, ɬeqjetinenek  
pa'aj pa' Herodes. Qa pe' Susana, qa olots iye  
pekhewep, qa ɬekhewelte in yatsat'etsli'j pekhewe'  
natkiniji' in t'iftits'ijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe'  
Łijatshenhei.

*Pa' iweng'enhena'x.*

*(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Qa olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye,  
ta'ɬiikii pe' olots pekhelji'kii witsetits, namii pa'aj

\* **7:49** Lc 5:21      \* **7:50** Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34; 10:52; Lc 8:48; 17:19;  
18:42; 1S 1:17      \* **8:1** Mr 6:6; Mt 4:23; Lc 4:43      \* **8:2** Mt  
27:55,56,61; 28:1; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 16:9; 23:49,55; 24:10; Hch 1:14;  
Jn 19:25; 20:1,18

qu' ni'wen pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yit'iji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' in iyetik'ui:

<sup>5</sup> —Pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikijfik'i pe' loqoloi qu' nenju'. Ma' qa in hats we'nq'en qa uja'x pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa tonotshiyipji'kii qa pe' junatai qa tuj.

<sup>6</sup> Qa pekhewep loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket leseesti'ik'i pa' sehe' ija, qa in ta'ltax pekhewe'en qa aje'eł yislax qa wa'mji' iye qe nite' eqhimiyifi.

<sup>7</sup> Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa ta'li'l pe' tii qa tik'eyiju'.

<sup>8</sup> Qa pekheweple qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa ta'l ma' qa qipha'm qa na'l pe' lei le'sits qa olots iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'l tenu. — Ekewe'en in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¡Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiiye', nepiye'ek'ha aka'an!—\*

*In hats'ek in yit'ij eke' yejeyumtshenli'ijupi'.  
(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> He' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' ikji'ha kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

<sup>10</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l lenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'letsha kekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekheweple qa hit'iji' in k'iyetik'ui kekhewe' hejeyumtshenli'ijupi'kii, hats'inha qu' ni'wentax hikle tunye'j qu'nte' ni'wene', qa qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'te nikfe'lik'i pa' iikji'ha.— *(Is 6:9)\**

---

\* **8:8** Gn 26:12; Mt 11:15 \* **8:10** Mt 19:11

*Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa'  
iwenq'enhenax.*

(*Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:10-12*)

<sup>11</sup> —Aka'an kakha' ikji'ha ka' wetjeyumtsheni-jupi'. Pe' loi hik lunyejei ekewe' le'ljei na' Dios.\*

<sup>12</sup> Qa pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' Dios le'ljei, qa i'nk'ałe qa namets na' inwo'met qa nitkamijik'i in we'nentaxji'ju' pe' łatawjets. Hats'inha qa yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa'nte' iliye'.

<sup>13</sup> Qa pa' uteket in leseesh'ik'i pa' sehe'taxija, qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i eke' le'ljei na' Dios, ma' qa qi in yisu'unik'i qa t'eku'mi', qa hamle lefitetsiye'. E'ajli'ij in tek'entaxik'i, qa in namets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkeyeje', ma' qa yili'ijju'.\*

<sup>14</sup> Qa pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' le'ljei na' Dios, qa in iktaxij pa' H'ikheyi'j, qa yułametenę in yitawje'meten wek-wek, laq'astaye' qu' olotse' qa pa'qu' łakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' ni'sinheti'mkii. Ma' qa nite' yuji' pe' leitax.\*

<sup>15</sup> Qa pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'ljei na' Dios, ma' qa weekijha pe' łatawjets in yatsathen qa le'sits iye in t'eku'mi' qa went'unhetij watjanithenijha. Ma' qa nite' yili'ij in na'l pe'qu' leye'.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej fetitjii.*

(*Marcos 4:21-25*)

\* **8:11** Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:21; 11:28; Hch 18:11; Stg 1:21; 1P 1:23

\* **8:13** Ez 33:31-32; Ga 1:6      \* **8:14** Mt 6:25      \* **8:15** He 10:36;

Stg 5:7

**16** —Ham pa'qu' ḥeqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'ji' pe'qu' fetitjiye' qa' nit'oniju' pe'ye', i'nli'i qu' nenifi ḥatawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe'. We'nitonpha'm yi-jat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa yi'wenkii ne'ej te'nuiteje'm.\*

**17** Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse', qa ham iye pa'qu' nite' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' hatse', qa' ninikfe'l hatse'.\*

**18** Qa hik ta'lijupi', jeļi'liju'ł pa'n ḥunye'j in ḥepi'ye'elik'i, qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye. Qa pa'qu' hami'im, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pakha' yumtitax qu' nana'li'm.—\*

*Pe'lenene qa pe' tek'injats pa' Jesús.*

(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

**19** Ke' ḥenene qa he' ḥek'injats pa' Jesús namtaxii pa'aj pa' i'ni', qa nite'le ḥeke' qu' nametsji' pe' wititsi'ifi qe olots pe' jukhew, efutsji'kii.\*

**20** Qa tefelhitiitaxi'm pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats iye ha'nii qe amaneyi'fik'i. Yisu'untax qu' ne'wen.—

**21** Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i qa yaqsi'jijkiiha iye ekewe' yit'ij eke' ḥe'ljei na' Dios, qa' hik pekhewe' nenel qa' k'injats iye.—\*

*Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.*

(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

\* **8:16** Mt 5:15-16; Lc 11:33

\* **8:17** Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2; 1Ti 5:25

\* **8:18** Mt 13:12      \* **8:19** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; 7:3,5,10; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19

\* **8:21** Lc 11:28; Stg 1:22

**22** Ewi'l pa' neļuji' pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ilijti'ju'kii pe' ewi'l witinhitjii, qa yit'ijets: —Ju'ukiiteje'm na' īajaika' ene' kaļi'.— Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj.\*

**23** In ikteje'mkii pa'aj qa pa' Jesús qa ima'. Qa nam pa'aj pa' qi t'unik'i. Qa pe' witinhitjii qa tsxiłtsxiłji'ju'kii pa'iweli'. Qa qi in iftsaxets pa'aj qu' nuihin.

**24** Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa nijt'otshenii pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Maestro! ¡Maestro! ¡Hats k'esik'i qu' jinanaxju'!— Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pe' qitsik'i īeqe t'uyuyits iye, qa aje'eļ qesik'ui pa'aj pa' t'unik'i qa ikesimen iye pa' iweli'.\*

**25** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Khaye'ek pa'nte' eqekuye'ji'l? ¿Pa'n ikji'?— Qa hekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye. Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n īunye'j ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye in yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—\*

*Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'l i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.*

(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

**26** Ma' qa yametsteje'm pa' sehe' hii Gadara\* īajaika' ai wankaajuļetsteje'm ha' sehe' Galilea.

**27** Qa in hats t'ilitpha'm pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa te'nilitfik'i pa'aj qa nekets pa' ewi'l jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets hayiits ta'ltaxets pa'aj pa' witset'ija qa hatsļe nite' i'nji'. Qa hats toxik'i pa'aj in nite'

\* **8:22** Jn 6:16-21; Lc 5:1      \* **8:24** Sal 65:7; 104:7; Mt 14:32; Mr 6:51; Lc 4:39      \* **8:25** Mt 21:10; Lc 1:66; 5:21; 7:49; 9:9      \* **8:26** Pa' Gadara hii iye Gerasa.

yeqhinataji' pe'qu' witqhinataye', qa nite' iye i'nifi pe'qu' wititsi'ye', qe pa' nimełkuket hikpa' i'nji'kii.

**28** Pakha'an in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yejtsi'le' pa'aj qa wonokok'enifi qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in Łanamyii, Jesús, Łaa'sija pa' Qiji'ha in Dios? K'iyyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—\*

**29** Yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe pa' Jesús yiyaji'ets pa'aj pa' espíritu ul'ax qu' nakik'uiflik'i pa' jukhew in i'ntaxji', qe hats olotsij in uiyiik'i. Qa pe' jukhew in yophe'ł ji'ijtaxij łokoyei qa łef'iyei iye pe' fołotlik'il qa yejełji'ijtaxetsha iye, qa niwk'itsinłeji'iju' qa pa' inwo'met qa yilithinji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i'.

**30** Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ii?— Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l: —Yakha'yii Legión.—† Qe olots pe' inwo'metets i'nji' pa'aj pa' jukhew.\*

**31** Pekhewe'en qa qi in iyinijets pa' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nit'ij pa'qu' łeji'ye', pekhewe'en qa' nakiiju' pa' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).\*

**32** Qa na'l pa'aj pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pe' utek ipji'. Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nuyik'i pekhewe'en pe' tafitets. Qa pa' Jesús qa łexke'ej pa'aj.

**33** Ma' qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uiflik'ikii pa'aj pa' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Ma' qa pe' tafitets qa wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' kiimiju' qa yam-jeetsju' pa' iweli' qa hikpa' qa uyi'kii qa naxiju'.

**34** Pe' yejełtax pe' tafitetsik'i, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'

\* **8:28** Lc 1:32; 4:33-34; Hch 8:7; 16:17; Jn 2:4; Gn 14:18; Sal 57:2; Dn 3:26    † **8:30** Ewi'l legióñ, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'.    \* **8:30** Mt 26:53    \* **8:31** Sal 140:10; Ro 10:7;

łunye'jkii qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qu' nenfelkii. Qa' nenfeli'm iye pe' i'ni' pa' ḥ'einqa'wet.

**35** Pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa neelii pa'aj pa' łunye'jkii. In namii pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa' jukhew i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets. I'nijupju' pe' ḫef'iyyiji' pa' Jesús. Hats teqhinatai pa'aj qe hats teik'uneikii. Qa qi pa'aj in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en.\*

**36** Qa pekhewe' yi'wenijha pa'aj pa' łunye'jkii, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' łunyee'jkiiha pakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets in hats ḫe'wisju'.\*

**37** Week pekhewe' tetseti'yi' pa' sehe' Gadara, iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye pa' sehe', qe qi in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa ik iye pa'aj.\*

**38** Pa' jukhew pakha' i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Jesús. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' ḫexke'ej, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:

**39** —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi' qa' week enfel ka' ḫeqfenye'j ej na' Dios.— Pa' jukhew qa ik pa'aj. Ma' qa week nifelimik'i pa' witset pa' ḫeqfenye'jij pa'aj pa' Jesús.

*Pe' Jairo łasi' qa pekhe' t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)*

**40** Ma' qa in hats yamiiteje'm iye pa'aj pa' ḫajaika' pe' kaļi', qa pe' olots jukhew, efutsji'kii qa qi in ḫe'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in hats namets iye pa'aj, qe week hayiits notki'iikii pa'aj.\*

---

\* **8:35** Lc 8:41; 10:39    \* **8:36** Mt 4:24    \* **8:37** 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8;  
Hch 16:39    \* **8:40** Lc 9:11

**41** Qa hik pa'aj qa namets pa' ewi'ł jukhew hii Jairo. Pakha'an tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' witlijtsitjii. Ha'ne jukhew we'niyipinifi pa'aj ɬef'iyei pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj qu' namiłii pe' ɬetsi'.\*

**42** Qe pakha'an na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'ł'i' in ɬasi', doce (12) ɬeqe'ninqapits, qa pekhe'en qa hats k'esik'ihā pa'aj qu' nawa'm. Qa in hats iktax pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa olotsłe pe' jukhew qa efuts watkatitij wetepji' in nijayanik'i.\*

**43** Pekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm pe' ewi'ł efu hats doce (12) ɬeqe'ninqapits in nite' hamitsik'ui pe' ɬ'athits. Qa hats olots pe' naq'axiji' ɬaq'astayik'i pe' weihetets witeqjunhetits ɬełets qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm pekhewe'en pa' ɬawtshek.\*

**44** Pe' efu qa wetjuk'etetsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús ɬ'anu ta'hii qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' ɬ'aka'the' eiju' pa' ɬ'uihitjii. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa aje'eł qesitsik'ui pa'aj pe' ɬ'athits.\*

**45** Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?— Qa week welkut'ijkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa'qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa pa' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Maestro, ene' olots najayanpha'm qi in puk'upha'm wetwumij wetepji'.—\*

**46** Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na'l pa' t'eku'm yiwets qe hoksi'wen in ikfik'i pa' yit'unha'x.—\*

**47** Pe' efu, in nikfe'lets in nite' ɬeke' qu' nanat'inij, qa tsalalkii pa'aj in nekets qa wonokok'eniiju' pa'aj ɬef'iyei pa' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm pa'aj week

\* **8:41** Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; 18:8,17

\* **8:42** Lc 7:12; Mr 3:9

\* **8:43** Mt 9:20-22; Mr 5:25-34; Lv 15:25

\* **8:44** Nm 15:38-39; Dt

22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5

\* **8:45** Lc 5:5

\* **8:46** Lc 5:17; 6:19; Hch

10:38

yepi'ye' ej pe' week in nifel pa' ta'lijupi' in t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesúś, qa in aje'eł naaxpa'lij iye pa' laatshektax.

**48** Pa' Jesúś qa yit'ijets pa'ał: —Yasi', pa' nite' ekekuye'j ta'lets in ḥanaxpa'lij pa' ejunye'jtax. Hasu'uj natawje'meten. Yape ma.—\*

**49** In mexe iyettax pa'ał pa' Jesúś qa namets pa' ewi'ł ta'hi pe' łetsi' pa' tenek'enhe'yij witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'ał: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinłe na' Maestro.—\*

**50** Qa pa' Jesúś qa yepi'ye' ej pa'ał, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. E'meheyi'ij yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj inqeku' qa pe' oqwomeki' qaq'łe'wise'ju'.—

**51** In yamets pa'ał pe' wititsi', qa nite' lexke'ej pa'qu' nijayanteje'm in uyetsji'. Uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' latata qa pe' lenene pe' ome'łaski'ik'i.\*

**52** Week pekhewe' nekii ipju' qa yilanje'mkii iye pe' l'ejuijets in yayinju' pa'ał pe' ome'łaski'ik'i. Qa pa' Jesúś qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'ał: —Hasu'uj mapi'łju', qe ne' ome'łaski' nite' wa'm, ima'łe.—\*

**53** Qa yilaki'ijju' pa'ał aka' yit'ij, qe nikfe'lets in hats waa'mija.

**54** Ma' qa pa' Jesúś qa t'eku'mi' pa'ał pa' łokoi, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'ał: —Ome'łaski', eni-ipha'm!—\*

**55** Ma' qa tepilets iye pa' liła'x pe' ome'łaski'. Qa aje'eł niipha'm pa'ał. Qa pa' Jesúś qa inaqyaji'ij qu'

\* **8:48** Lc 7:50      \* **8:49** Mt 9:23-26; Mr 5:35-43; Lc 7:6; Jn 11:28

\* **8:51** Mr 3:17; 14:33; Lc 9:28      \* **8:52** Mt 11:17; Lc 7:13; 23:27; Jn 11:4,11; Hch 20:10      \* **8:54** Mr 1:31; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:14,22; Jn 11:43

netesti'yij pa'qu' ḥaqe'.\*

**56** Pe' ḥ'alhei qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' aka' ḥunye'jkii.\*

## 9

*Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' ḥ'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' ḥ'e'ljei.*

(*Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13*)

**1** Pa' Jesús qa no'thet wetju'ł pe' doce (12) ḥ'ijatshenhei qa tisij pa' ḥ'et'unhaxitsijup qa qu' netk'enets iye pe' inwo'metets qu' nukinji'ijfik'i, qa qu' nanpalit iye pe' week witja'metets.\*

**2** Ma' qa yukinijkii pa'aj qu' nenfel pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa' nendinju'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nanqaats'etaxju'.\*

**3** Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eka'xi'ł pe'ye' in ḥaki'kii, hasu'uj iye awaikajiti'yi'ł, hasu'uj iye eqe ti'naji'yi'ł, hasu'uj iye aqatsi'ł pan, hasu'uj iye aq'astayi'ł, hasu'uj iye eqhinatayi'ł, uja'xle pe'qu' hats eqhinataji'ł.\*

**4** Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qa pe'qu' mewi'ilifi wititsi'ye' qa hasu'uj i'nk'aihiti'ł iye ami'lijii qu' mataxiłik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

**5** Qa pa'qu' witset'e in nite' neqjunu'ulij ewetskii, qa qu' ma'alił'uifik'i iye qa' enfuluti'łju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi'ł qa jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.\*

---

\* **8:55** Jue 15:19; 1S 30:12   \* **8:56** Mt 8:4   \* **9:1** Lc 6:12-16; Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13-15   \* **9:2** Lc 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:1,9   \* **9:3** Lc 10:4-12; 22:35   \* **9:5** Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; 18:6

**6** Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits ɬelits in nifeli'm eke' ɬe'sits wi'tlijei qa niñinju'kii iye pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.—

*In wa'm pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.*

(*Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29*)

**7** Pa' wittata Herodes qa i'ye'ej pa'aj week pe' yaqsi'jijkii pa' Jesús, ma' qa in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n qu' numti, qe uja'x pe' yit'ijets in hik pakhate' pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qu' iña'xe' iye.\*

**8** Qa na'l pe' yit'ijetsek qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Elias'ik'i. Qa pekhewep iye qa yumti ek qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hayiits profeta'ik'i qu' iña'xe' iye.\*

**9** Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ka' Juan'ik'i yakha' k'inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' ɬeita'. ¿Qa pa'n ɬunye'j pakha'an, pakha' k'impi'ye'ejkii pa' ɬeqfenye'j ɬewek?— Qa yisu'untax qu' ni'wen pa'aj.\*

*Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000).*

(*Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14*)

**10** Pe' apóstoles in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj, qa nife-limik'i pa' Jesús week pekhewe' yaqsijjkii. Pa' Jesús qa iki'hiiteje'm pa' witset Betsaida qe qa' uja'xe'le eku'ni'lkii.\*

**11** Qa in nikfe'lets pe' jukhew qa efuts qa yi-jayanpha'm iye pa'aj. Qa nite'le t'oqowe'yiju'ł pa' Jesús. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' ɬunye'j pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa niñinju' iye pa'aj pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.\*

\* **9:7** Lc 3:1,19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 13:1      \* **9:8** Mt 11:14; 16:14;  
17:3-4,10-12; Lc 1:17; 4:26      \* **9:9** Lc 23:8      \* **9:10** Mt 11:21; Mr  
8:22; Jn 1:44; 12:21      \* **9:11** Lc 8:40

**12** Qa in hats metiyu'ju' pa'aj junu', qa pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yape mewetfeli'm week nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' metits witsetits l'elits qa nekhewe' iye wititsil i'ni' na' l'ejinqa'wet, qa' ni'wen pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e' qa pa'qu' laqe' iye, qe ha'ne ju'uni' ham wekweki'i'.—\*

**13** Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Lisi'lij pa'qu' netuj.— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' inek olots he' inqats, i'nli'i qu' leefijile (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk tu'u he' sehets, qa qu' isu'un qa' mexe hayaqhai eku'ni'hi pa'qu' netuj week enewe'en.—\*

**14** (Qe i'nli'i tit namets pa'aj lee'fij mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.) Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: —Iyaji'illets qu' na'nju'kii qa' pumume'pha'mkii cincuentaye'kii (50) qu' namets ewi'lei pe'qu' pumume'pha'mkii.—

**15** Ma' qa hik aka' leqfenyejeyij pa'aj, qa week i'nju'kii.

**16** Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pe' lee'fij (5) pan qa pe' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejetpha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' qa tisij pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisiju' pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.\*

**17** Week tekju' pa'aj qa iliinli'iju'ha iye. He' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yen'i pe' laqaxpalii qa yenji' pe' doce (12) canastul qa week topolij iye pe' laqaxpalii.

*Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in laqua' pa' Cristo.  
(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)*

---

\* **9:12** Lc 24:29; Mt 15:23    \* **9:13** Mt 16:9; Mr 8:19    \* **9:16** Mr 7:34; 8:7; 14:22; Jn 11:41; 17:1; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30

**18** Ewi'l pa' neļuji' pa'aj in iyin pa' Jesús. Uja'xli'iłkii pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?—

**19** Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na'l he' yit'ijets qu' akha'ye' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek qu' ewi'le' pe' profeta'ik'i qu' ił'a'xe'.—\*

**20** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿Qa łekpa' lit'ilijets qu' yakha'ye'?— Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hik akha'ija pa' Cristo ta'lıihha pa' Dios.—\*

**21** Pa' Jesús qa qi in yiyaji'ijetskiilha pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in łakha'ija pa' Cristo.

*Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 16:20-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)*

**22** Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew les le'wis hatse' qu' nataatshenhetii, qa qu' qiye qu' nuten nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa' nawa'm iye, qa' ił'a'xe' iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l pe'qu' neļutse'.—\*

**23** Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' week: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija qa' nili'ij pa'qu' łakha' ye'letax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' łeqe cruze\* qa' natsjayan.\*

**24** Qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' niļin pa'qu' ił'a'xe', qa' hamim' im hatse' pa'qu' ił'a'xe' nite' yili'ij. Qa

\* **9:19** Lc 9:7-8      \* **9:20** Mt 1:17; Lc 23:35; Hch 3:18; Ap 12:10

\* **9:22** Lc 13:33; 17:25; 18:31; 20:1,17; 22:66; 24:7; Mt 17:12,22-23;

27:63; 1P 2:4; Jn 2:19      \* **9:23** T'eku'mi' pe'qu' łeqe cruze' ikji' qu'

nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiyetax pa'qu' ul'axe'.      \* **9:23**

2Ti 2:12-13; Mt 10:38-39; Lc 14:27; 1Co 15:31

pakha'le qu' naqamij pa'qu' liña'xe' qe ta'l yiwets,  
qa' ita'xe'.\*

<sup>25</sup> Qe, ¿ték pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe'  
qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qu'  
łakha'ye'li'ij łete'm qu' netwu'l'enhetiju' pa' witiña'x  
nite' yili'ij?\*

<sup>26</sup> Qe pakha' qu' newepinyij qa wepinij iye ke'  
yi'ljei, pakha'an qa' newepinjijek hatse' ha'ne  
Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nanamtaxiju' na' qi łesa'x qa  
na' łesa'x iye na' Łatata qa ne' łesaxits ne' łe'sits  
angelits.\*

<sup>27</sup> Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in na'l ene' uja'x  
ha'ne i'ni'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' pa'n  
łunye'jija na' łesa'x na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—\*

*Jesús qa tujtseika' pa'aj pa' łunye'j.*

(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> I'nli'i qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8)  
nełutsik'i pa'aj ekewe' yit'ijets, qa pa' Jesúś qa  
ikik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' utek qu' niyin, qa t'eku'miji'  
pa'aj in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha'  
Jacobo (Santiago) iye.\*

<sup>29</sup> Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj, qa pa' łeju's qa hats  
tujtseika' pa' łunye'j pa'aj, qa pe' łeqhinatai qa hats  
fo'ija pa'aj qa leppepep iye.\*

\* **9:24** Lc 17:33; Jn 12:25   \* **9:25** Lc 12:20   \* **9:26** Mt 10:33; 24:30;  
Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:8; He 11:16; 1Jn 2:28; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jn 1:51; Hch  
1:11; 1Ts 1:10; Lc 12:9; Ap 14:10   \* **9:27** Jn 8:52; He 2:9; Mt 10:23;  
23:36; 24:34; Mr 13:30; Lc 21:31-32   \* **9:28** Lc 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 8:51;  
9:18; Mr 14:33; Mt 14:23   \* **9:29** Mr 16:12; Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt  
28:3

**30** Ma' qa na'lji' iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew tafaakate'yi'lu' pa'aj pa' Jesú. Pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i.

**31** Pekhewe'en tujji'ha iye pa'aj pa' lunyejei, qa iyeti'lijju' pa' lawamhijii hatse' pa' Jesú, in hats k'esik'ha qu' lunye'je'kii na' Jerusalenii.

**32** Ha' Pedro qa hekhewep iye lijs'eyek pa'aj, qi in nite' lekheweliju'ł pa'aj in nijatiyu'ju' qa imaa'ju'ha pa'aj, qa in nompha'mkii pa'aj qa yi'wen in koojo pa'aj pa' Jesú qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew i'nijup pa'aj pakha'an.\*

**33** Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj in hats nikheyu'uk'ui iye pekhewe'en pa' Jesú, pa' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — Maestro, hayits qa le'wisi' hane'e'in qu' jina'nji'ji', qek haqsilijkii wetshetk'ewi'ł wititsil ɬelitse', ewi'ł pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa pekhep qa' ɭakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa pekhep iye qa' ɭakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.— Ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj.\*

**34** In mexe yit'ij pa'aj aka'an ha' Pedro, ma' qa nametsju' pe' ewi'ł wasi' qa ts'ilijipji' pa'aj. Pekhewe'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj in hats week ts'ilijipji' pe' wasi'.\*

**35** Ma' qa pe' wasi' qa nokes ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' wit'ax, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Yaa'sija, hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Ek'eni'łetsha.—\*

**36** In hats yili'ij pa' wit'ax in nokes, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj ma' qa hats ewi'łekii pa'aj pa' Jesú pa' i'ni'. Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm pa'aj

\* **9:32** Gn 2:21; 15:12; 1S 26:12; Dn 8:18; 10:9; Mt 26:43 \* **9:33**

Lc 5:5; 9:49; Mr 14:40 \* **9:34** Lc 1:35; Hch 5:15 \* **9:35** Ex 4:23;

24:15-16; 2P 1:16-18; Sal 2:7; 89:3; Os 11:1; Hch 3:22; 13:33; He 1:5;

Is 42:1; Lc 23:35

aka' yi'wen pekhewe' nełutsji' pa'aj.

*Jesús qa yiłin pa' ewi'l omeła's i'nji' pa' inwo'met.  
(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)*

**37** Qa łunye'jkii iye pa'aj pakhap nełukii, in hats nekik'iju' in tepilik'uiju'kii pe' utek, qa olootsija iye pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts nejelu'uk'ui pa'aj pa' Jesús.

**38** Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij, k'iyintaxij ewets qu' jeł qeku'n wat'ij ha' ya's, qeku'n ewi'łheyi' in ya's.\*

**39** Qa aka' łunye'j ji'ijkii qa i'nk'a t'ilijtji'jets pa' ewi'l inwo'met, qa mexe yiylaiyayinhetji'ijkii, qa i'nk'ałe qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii ma' qa hufji'ijje'm na' łeji'. Qi qa uł'axji'ij qa yawtshetenji'ij ma' qa mexe yiwejinji'ijtax.

**40** Hats k'iyintaxijets ne' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uiflik'i, qa nite'łe łeke' qu' nukinik'uiflik'i.—\*

**41** Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne łahats'ij hayits qa qi in in-qeku' qa uł'ets iye. ¿Pa'n ipłu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'il eju'l? Enka'x met hane'e'in pa' oqwomehe'.—\*

**42** In hats k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' omeła's, qa pa' inwo'met qa nijele'ijetsju' pa'aj pa' sehe' qa yik'elelinhetkii iye. Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayink'i'ij pa'aj pa' espíritu uł'ax. Ma' qa hik pakha'aj in

\* 9:38 Lc 7:12

\* 9:40 Lc 9:1; 10:17

\* 9:41 Fil 2:15; Jn 14:9

łe'wisju' pa' omeła's ma' qa testi'yij iye pa'aj pa'  
łatata.\*

<sup>43</sup> Qa week qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa' łuk'ej'i' in  
qiji'ha in tenek'enhei pa' Dios.\*

*Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)*

Qa in mexe qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week  
aka' yaqsijikii pa'aj pa' Jesús, pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju'  
pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei:

<sup>44</sup> —Ek'eni'lik'i qa hasu'uj qu' antapi'ilik'i aka'  
qu' hit'ilij ewets, qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij  
hatse' ene' jukhew ma' qa' net'eku'mi'.—\*

<sup>45</sup> Qa pekhewe'en qa nite' nikfe'lik'i aka'  
yit'ij pa'aj, qe mexe nite' lexke'ej pa' Dios qu'  
nenikfe'lik'i. Qa pekhewe'en qa wetjeyepunijets  
iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' niyinijets qu' nenfeeli'mha  
pa' ikji'ha.\*

*¿Pa'n lii pa'qu' les qiyeye'ji?*

*(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'iju'  
pa'aj pa'n lii pakha' qu' les qiyeye'ji' hatse'  
pekhewe'en.\*

<sup>47</sup> Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pakha' yumtitax  
pekhewe'en qu' łunye'je'. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa'  
omeła's qa yenletijup pa'aj,\*

<sup>48</sup> ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji'  
aka' yii ha'ne omeła's, yakha'le in neqjunu'yij.

\* **9:42** Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35,39; 7:15; Jud 9      \* **9:43** Mt  
17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32; 2P 1:16      \* **9:44** Lc 9:22      \* **9:45** Mr 6:52;  
Lc 2:50; 8:34; 18:34; 24:16,25; Jn 10:6; 12:16; 16:17-19      \* **9:46** Lc  
22:24      \* **9:47** Mt 9:4

Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju'hikna' neqjunu'uj. Qe pakha' qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa hik pakha' pa' les in qiji'.—\*

*Pe' nite' inejuihifets hikpe' inifetsij.*  
(*Marcos 9:38-40*)

**49** Qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hi'wenilij ha' ewi'l jukhew yit'iji' ka' ii in yuki'nfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa haq'ayini'lij qe nite' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm.—\*

**50** Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij, qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij, pakha'an inife'ej.—\*

*Jesús yaq'ayinij pa' yijamtitaxets pa' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Juan.*

**51** Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's, ma' qa we'neni'ha pa'qu' let'unha'xi'ii qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.\*

**52** Pa' Jesús qa yiwathayinket aje'eł pe' l'ukinhei, pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa uyetsji' pa' ewi'l letset la's pe' Samaria lelets qe qa' najilet pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e'.\*

**53** Qa pekhewe'le Samaria lelets qa nite' lexkelij pa'aj, qe nikfe'lets in t'ejuyii ha' Jerusalén.\*

**54** Hekhewe'l'ijatshenhei Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunyejeyij pekhewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij,

\* **9:48** Mt 10:40,42; Lc 10:16; 22:26; Jn 13:20

\* **9:49** Mt 7:22;

12:27; Mr 16:17; Lc 10:17; Hch 19:13; Nm 11:28

\* **9:50** Mt 12:30;

Lc 11:23; Mr 16:19

\* **9:51** 2R 12:17; Is 50:7; Jer 42:15; Lc 13:22;

17:11; 18:31; 19:11,28

\* **9:52** Lc 10:1; Mt 10:5

\* **9:53** Jn 4:9,20

¿me l̄isu'un qu' nek'i yiniłetspha'm pa'qu' fet'e' qu'  
nata'lji'pha'm na' wa'sji' qa' nanq'axijju' ha'ne wit-  
set la's?—\*

<sup>55</sup> Qa pa' Jesúś qa tetwek'ela'xets qa yaq'ayinij  
pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ekheweli'l nite' ḥenikfe'li'l'ets  
pa'n lunyejei ne' eqe'spirituli'l,

<sup>56</sup> qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nite' namijetsju' qu'  
niwu'l'enhetju' pekhewe' liłaxits ene' jukhew, qe  
namijetsju' yijat'ij qu' nenlinju'.— Ma' qa ikkii iye  
pa'aj qa yamii iye pakhap iye witset la's iye.

*Pa' l'enjetenyel' qu' jintajayan pa' Jesúś.*

(Mateo 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> In mexe ikik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi', qa ewi'l  
pa' jukhew yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesúś: —Yatsat'axyij,  
hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanik'i pa'qu' maji'ijji'.—

<sup>58</sup> Pa' Jesúś qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne'  
lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l ne' łupits, qa ha'nele  
La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' ḥewhiwet'iija.—

<sup>59</sup> Pa' Jesúś qa yit'ijets iye pakhap jukhew:  
—Atsjayan.— Pakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —  
Yatsat'axyij, etswejinłe eku'n hojohontax hatse'  
qu' hetijik'ui ha'tata.—

<sup>60</sup> Pa' Jesúś qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Iwejinli'ij  
pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qu' netijik'ui  
pekhewe' wa'm. Qa akha'le qa' yape ma, qu' en-  
feli'm ene' week pekheli'kii na' tenek'enheiji' na'  
Dios.—\*

<sup>61</sup> Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijetsek: —Yatsat'axyij,  
hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanija hatse', qa hisu'unle qu'

\* **9:54** 2R 1:9-16; Ap 13:13    \* **9:60** Lc 8:1; 9:2; 16:16

etswejinle eku'n qu' mexe hewetfel eku'ni'm he'  
yalhei qa he' yejefets iye.—\*

<sup>62</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'lı iye pa'aj: —Ham pakha'  
qu' hats nenipji' Łokoyei ne'ej witexp'ilasineti'  
yetsin ne'ej wakka qu' nejełik'i pakha' qu' nata'lıji',  
qu' ne'weju'lıj qu' na'n ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji'  
na' Dios.—\*

## 10

*Jesús qa yiwathayinket pe' setenta (70) jukhew.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa  
t'eku'miiji'kii pekhewep iye setenta (70),\* qa  
wetsjukkii in yiwathayinketiikii pe' witsetits qu'  
namets hatse'.

<sup>2</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Olotsija nekhewe' ɬei na'  
wit'enekjü' hats yuji', qa nekhewe'le yithayiki-  
tax qa nite' olots. Qa hik ta'lıjupi', qu' iyini'lijets  
na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekjü' qu' nenukin pe'qu'  
nithayiki qu' nenit'ijji' ne' ɬei.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yape ma'ałkii. Menikfelitiłetsha in k'ukini'kii  
hik ejunyejeyi'lı ne'ej kots'etets ɬelits qu' na'n  
ji'teje'm pe'qu' wowole'.\*

<sup>4</sup> Hasu'uj eka'xi'lı pa'qu' aq'astajiwoyi'lı ti'naj,  
hasu'uj iye eka'xi'lı pa'qu' eqe'lhuyitaxi'lı,  
hasu'uj iye wetsjuk'e otshilaxtiyi'lı. Qa hasu'uj  
etke'leni'lıjupju' pe'ye' qu' mewetfeli'm pa'qu'  
wit'ikheyije'ji'.\*

---

\* **9:61** 1R 19:20   \* **9:62** Fil 3:13   \* **10:1** Na'l ne' witfaakanhei  
yenji' ek in setenta y dos (72), qe yumti qu' nakets iye pekhewe'  
wetsjuk.   \* **10:2** Mt 9:37-38; 20:1; Jn 4:35; Ap 14:15; 2Ts 3:1  
\* **10:3** Mt 7:15; 10:16; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29   \* **10:4** Lc 9:3; 12:33;  
22:35-36; Mr 6:8; Mt 10:9-10

**5** Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' mewi'iłifi, qa' nojo qu' mewetfeli'm qa' it'iłijets: "Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii qu' na'nipji' ene' wititsi'."\*

**6** Ma' qa qu' nana'l pakha' qu' hats ła'si'ij pa'aj pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii, ma' qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii ta'lı'ł ewets qa amani'ijup pakha'an. Qa qu' hame'łe qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii łetistaxi'łij qa' netpili'ł ewets iye.\*

**7** Hasu'uj e'wisitsi'ili' pekhe' qu' hats ni'ilifi wititsi'ye', łuji'ł i'nli'i qu' iya'ałji' pakha' qu' nelisi'łij, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'łij qu' natjai. Hasu'uj tujt-seika'ye'ji'ij qu' mewijiilifi pe'qu' wititsile'.\*

**8** Week pa'qu' witset'e in ła'mi'lets qa t'eku'mi'ł eju'ł, qa' łuji'ł week pa'qu' nelisi'łij.\*

**9** Ilini'ł pe'qu' nanqaats'etaxju' tetseti'yi' pakha'an, qa' it'iłijets iye: "Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats metitsi'ł e'm."\*

**10** Qa pakha'łe qu' witset'e qu' uitaxi'ł ji'teje'm qa nite' neqjunu'uł'eju'ł, qa' ma'ałijetsfik'i pe'qu' f'ikheijeye', qu' it'iłijets:

**11** "Ha'nep iye łeqhip ha'ne sehe' ha'ne et-set'ł yamtaxisi'j ene' yif'iyeyi'ł, qu' henfuluti'łju' iye, qe qa' jutsiqetsi'ł e'm in uł'ax aka' łaqsiılıjkii. Qa lesłe ła'wis qu' menikfelitiłetsha aka'an, pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met."\*

**12** Yakha' hit'iłij ewets qu' namtaxets

\* **10:5** Mt 11:26; Lc 10:21; 12:51      \* **10:6** Lc 7:50; 8:48; 24:36; Jn

20:19; Hch 15:33; 1Co 16:11; Stg 2:16      \* **10:7** Mt 10:10; 1Ti 5:18;

2P 2:13      \* **10:8** 1Co 10:27      \* **10:9** Mt 10:7,8; 12:28; 1Ts 5:14; Lc

11:20; 17:20; Mr 1:15; 1P 4:7      \* **10:11** Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5;

Hch 13:51; 18:6

hatse' pa' neļuji' les qi qu' nattanithenhetii  
hatse' pekhewe'en, tees qu' īunye'ji'iju'ł na'  
tantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' tetsetii ka'  
witsetik'i Sodoma.—\*

*Pekhewe' uja'x witsetits yeqeku' pa' Jesús.*

*(Mateo 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> —¡Hiyee' ha'nus witset Corazín! ¡Hiye' ha'nus iye witset Betsaida! Qe qek hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsiji'kii kekhewe' ham īunyejeyi'iju'ł wanaqsi'jtaxi'ł e'mijkii, ma' qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiikkii pe' ul'ets. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qekha ning'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin ɬeqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa ɬeļa' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.\*

<sup>14</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' ejeyumtshenhetiitaxi'ł hatse' les qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yı'ł hatse' qa nite' īunyejeyiju'ł hatse' ne' tetseti'yı' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.\*

<sup>15</sup> Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me īumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' ɬewumhiti'yijū' hatse' na' fe't ɬe'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).\*

<sup>16</sup> Pakha' qu' netk'enı'ł ewets, yakha'le in tek'enyitwets. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yı'ł eju'ł, qa yakha'le in t'oqoweiyiju'ł. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqoweiyiju'ł, qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hik nakha' pa' t'oqowe'yijū'.—\*

\* **10:12** Mt 7:22; 13:1; 10:15; 11:22,24; Lc 10:14; 17:31; 2P 3:10; Ap 11:8

\* **10:13** Ez 16:23; Mt 23:13-16; Lc 6:17,24; 19:37; Ap 9:12; Jn 12:21; Ex 3:20; Hch 2:22; Esd 3:7; Jer 25:22; 47:4; Jl 3:4; Est 4:1,3; Dn 9:3; Jon 3:6

\* **10:14** Sal 1:5; Mt 12:41

\* **10:15** Mt 4:13; Lc 4:23,31; 7:1; Hch 2:27,33; Is 14:12-15

\* **10:16** Mt 10:40; 25:45; Jn 5:23; 12:48; 13:20; Lc 9:48; 1Ts 4:8

*Tepilkii pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew.*

**17** Pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj qi in ɬe'sitsi'mkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — Yatsat'axyij, yamijii pe' inwo'metets in tek'eni'l yiju'l in hit'ilij aka' ii.—\*

**18** Pa' Jesúś qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ehe, hats hi'wen na' inwo'met (Satanás) in namiiju' ha'ne sehe' hik ɬunye'j na'aj tejen.\*

**19** Jeł qeku'ni'łek, yakha' in k'ełisilij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe qa otsi'lipji'kii ne' hik ɬunyejei q'oiq'oyits qa neyeyits iye, qa week iye na' let'unha'x na' wit'ejuihife, qa' ham pa'qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' nawtsheteni'l.\*

**20** Qa hasu'ujle qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii in tek'eni'l eju'lkii in ɬukini'l'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Les ɬe'wis yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii ke' iyitsi'l in hats we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji'.—\*

*Jesúś qa ɬe'wisi'mkii.*

*(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

**21** Qa hik pakha'aj pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi in yi'sinheti'mkii pa'aj pa' Jesúś, ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in ɬe'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa na' sehe' iye, qe ɬat'in'i'm nite' ɬ'ethinij ekewe' wekwek pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij, qa ɬ'ethinij enewe' hik ɬunyejei ome-

\* **10:17** Mr 16:17-18; Jn 10:25; 12:31; 14:13; Ez 8:11; Ap 9:20

\* **10:18** Mt 4:1,10; 28:3; Hch 13:10; Ap 12:9; Col 2:15 \* **10:19** Mr

1:22; 16:18; Lc 11:12; 21:24; Ap 9:3,19; 11:2; Gn 3:16; Mt 13:39; 23:33;

1Co 15:25; Sal 91:13; Hch 28:5 \* **10:20** 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 7:22-23;

Ex 32:32; Neh 9:38; Mal 3:16

hets nite' weniwqinhetji'. Ehe, Tata, qe hik aka' ɬisu'un qu' ɬunye'je'.<sup>\*</sup>

**22** Week ene' wekwek hats tselisij na' Tata qu' heinek'enhe'yij. Qa ham nikfe'le'ets pa'n ɬunye'jija na' Ł'a's, ewi'He na' Łatata in nikfe'lets. Qa ham iye pa'qu' nenikfe'lets na' Łatata, qe ewi'He na' Ł'a's in nikfe'lets, qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne Ł'a's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.—\*

**23** Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa yejet ji'teje'm. Qa uja'xli'ijkii in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Le'sitsi'imkii pekhewe' qu' ni'wen aka' ɬi'weni'l.

**24** Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' qitsji' wittatalik'i iye qi in neqwenkeyu'taxij aka' hane'ej ɬi'weni'l, qa nite'le yi'wen. Qa qi in yisu'untax iye qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' hane'ej ɬepi'ye'ełik'i, qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—\*

### *Pakha' teik'unei Samaria teile'.*

**25** Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ɬe'liei qe qa' nijaajin pa' Jesús, qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij?—\*

**26** Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n ɬunye'j pa' we'nika'ajji' ke' Moisés ɬe'liei?    ¿Pa'n yit'ij kekhewe'en pa' ɬenikfe'lets?—

\* **10:21** Lc 2:14,27; 4:1; 19:21; 23:34,46; Hch 2:4; 13:7; 17:24; Mt 7:21; 21:16; Jn 8:42; 11:41; 12:27-28; 17:1-25; Gn 14:19; Is 44:25; Jer 8:9; 1Co 1:19-27; 3:19-20; Sal 8:2                                  \* **10:22** Jn 1:18; 6:46; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26    \* **10:24** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12                                  \* **10:25** Mt 8:19; 22:34-40; 16:1; 19:3,29; Mr 12:28-34; Lc 3:12; 7:30; 18:18; Jn 1:38; 12:25; Ap 21:7

**27** Qa inku'l pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' et'unha'x qa weekij iye pa' aq-jamtikineye'jkii. Qa' isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew, efuts in ejunye'jek in Ɂewetsu'unle.*— (*Dt 6:5*)\*

**28** Ma' qa pa' Jesúس qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —*L'asiinik'iha in t'inku'l. Aqsiijkii aka'an qa' ita'xe'.*— (*Lv 18:5*)\*

**29** Qa in Ɂunye'jek pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei in wo'letaxii qu' netitijitiyijets qu' natsathen, qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesúś: —¿Qa pa'n hii pakha' qu' mete' ye'm qu' hisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts?—\*

**30** Pa' Jesúś qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —*Ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew ta'hii na' Jerusalén nekik'iju' pa'aj na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii ha' Jericó. Qa weikutiju'l pe' ejtenhetsilets qa t'ilil'ets pa'aj qa nitka'mij pe' Ɂewekwekits qa Ɂeqhinatai iye. Qa yilanje'mkii iye pa'aj. Ma' qa yiwu'mh'i'ju' qa ikik'uikii, yaqwamitaxijkii pa'aj.*

**31** Ma' qa ewi'l pa' pa'i nekik'iju' iye ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa in yi'wen qa ikijup pa'aj qa yape'enha ikik'ui pa'aj.

**32** Qa in namtaxets iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i (levitas). In yi'wentax iye pa'aj qa ikijup iye qa yape'enha ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

**33** Qa namets iye pa' ewi'l jukhew, Samaria Ɂeile'. In yi'wen pa'aj qa qi in neq'eletij.\*

**34** Ma' qa ikets pa'aj, qa yatsi'yipji' pe' Ɂenqek'uwjei pa' aceite qa pa' wino iye, qa yilophe'lijipji' pe'

\* **10:27** Lc 4:8; Lv 19:18    \* **10:28** Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11; Ro

10:5; Ga 3:12    \* **10:29** Lc 16:15; Ex 20:16-17; Lv 6:2; 19:13-18; Pr

3:28-29; Mt 5:43; 19:19; Ro 13:9-10    \* **10:33** Mt 10:5; Lc 7:13; 9:52;

15:20; Hch 1:8

penyilots. Ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' ḥe'wut qa yeka'xii pe' ewi'ɬ witiwhiti' qa i'wi'hi' qa yejelets pa'aj.\*

<sup>35</sup> Qa nełukii pa'aj, qa pa' Samaritano qa t'eku'metsju' pe' wetsjuk denarios,† qa tisij pakha' yatsat'axij pe' witiwhiti', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Jelets ha'ne jukhew. Qu' nat'anipji' ene' k'elisij pe'qu' anq'axiji' qa' qu' hetpiltax iye ma' qa' k'ajanin."

<sup>36</sup> Kha'ye', ḡpa'n hii enewe' wetshetk'ewi'ɬ pakha' ḥumti qu' ni'nq'ethinij in meti'm qa yisu'un pa' jukhew t'ilits ects pe' ejtenhetsilets?—

<sup>37</sup> Qa pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei, qa yeku'ɬ pa'aj: —Pakha' neq'eletij pakha'an.— Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —jYape ma, qa' aqsi'jijkii aka' ḥunye'j!—\*

*Jesús qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' lets'i' pe' Marta qa pe' María.*

<sup>38</sup> Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qa he' ḥijatshenhei, ma' qa yamets pa'aj ha' witset ḥa's, hik hakha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'ɬ efu hii Marta qa yiwhini' pa'aj pe' ḥetsi'.\*

<sup>39</sup> Pe' Marta na'l pa'aj pe' ḥejefeki' hii María, pekhe'en i'nijupju' pa'aj pe' ḥef'iyeyifi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij tek'enets pa'aj in iyet.\*

<sup>40</sup> Qa pekhe'le Marta qa qi in mehe'ej in yithayiki'im pe' wekwek qa pa'qu' netuj iye, ma' qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ḡme nite' ḥijamti'ij yiwets ne' yejefeki' in nite'

\* **10:34** Is 1:6; Stg 5:14    † **10:35** Ewi'ɬ denario, ḥajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ɬ nelu qu' net'ithayii.    \* **10:37** Mt 23:23; Lc 1:72; Stg 2:13    \* **10:38** Jn 11:1,19-20; 12:2-3    \* **10:39** Lc 8:35; Hch 22:3

tsi'fenij ene' hithayikitaxi'l e'm? Iyaji'ets qu'  
netsi'fenij.—\*

**41** Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Marta,  
Marta, hayits qa natawje'meten qa e'mehe'ej iye  
wiikfik'i enewe' olotsiji' wekwek qu' aqsijjkii.\*

**42** Qa na'lhe ka' ewii'lijä les le'wistax qu' nana'l e'm.  
Ene' María na' yaftsin in t'eku'miji' hik ha'ne les qí  
in le'wis, qa ham pa'qu' nenitka'mij.—\*

## 11

*Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.*

(*Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11*)

**1** Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesúś in iyin qa  
pa'n qu' na'níiji' iye pa'aj in iyin, qa in yili'ij  
pa'aj, qa pa' ewi'l pekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets  
pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ijatsheni'líj qu' nek'iyini'l,  
in lunye'jek ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in yijatshenij he'  
l'ijatshenhei.—\*

**2** Pa' Jesúś qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qu' iyini'l qa it'ilij:  
“Intata, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii. Yape namets  
pa' lahats'ij qu' qí'ija qu' enek'enhei.”\*

**3** Esłisi'lij ha'ne neļuji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek  
week neļuts.\*

**4** Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'líjkii in  
yijunyejeyi'lek in hiwejinki'il week nekhewe' ul'ax  
yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii. Hasu'uj etswejinki'ilij qu'  
netswumi'lju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j.”—\*

\* **10:40** Mr 4:38; 1P 5:7; Ro 8:26 \* **10:41** Lc 12:22; 1Co 7:32; Fil

4:6 \* **10:42** Sal 16:5; 27:4; Jn 6:27 \* **11:1** Lc 3:21; 5:33 \* **11:2**

Jn 10:25; 17:6; 20:17; 1P 1:17; 3:15; Sal 9:10; Is 29:23; Lc 1:49; Mr

9:1 \* **11:3** Pr 30:8 \* **11:4** Lc 4:13; 6:12; 7:48; 24:47; 22:40,46;

Mt 18:23-35; 26:41; 1Co 10:1

**5** Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Jit'enqeku'ni' ek pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'ł qu' nana'l pa'qu' ɬejuwaika'ye', qa' nakii in hats ɬeqewuk'ujii' naja'x, qa' nit'ijets: “Waika', atsatkinhenin qeku'nets wetshetk'ewi'le' pane',

**6** qe hanee'ij namyii ha' ewi'ł waika' iye toxii pa' ta'łji'. Ham yaqi'ijup qu' hetisij.”

**7** Pakha'an qa nekułetsfik'i qa' nit'ij: “Hasu'uj ats-jati'meten. Hats yijanit'axji' na'łeji' qa yiwhifetsju' iye ene' yilits. Qa nite' ɬeke' qu' netsiipha'm qu' k'ełisij pe'ye'.”

**8** Hit'ij ewets, in yemjeetax in ɬejuwaika'tax qa nite' ni'yijupha'm qu' netisij pe'ye', qa hastaax qa' niipha'm qe ta'łets in nite' yili'ij in iyinijetsji'kii. Ma' qa week tisij pe'qu' ham'i'im.\*

**9** Qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' hit'iliq ewets: “Iyini'łetskii qa' esti'yi'lıj. Mowo'oliikii qa' i'weni'ł. Ilani'łetskii na'łeji' qa nenit'iliq e'mii qhof.”\*

**10** Qe week na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen iye. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj ɬeji' qa' wenit'iji'mii qhof.

**11** Jit'enqeku'ni' ek iye pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'ł qu' hats nana'l'i'm pe'qu' ɬelitse', qa pa'qu' ɬa'se' qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ḡme qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye' in iyintaxijets sehetse'?

**12** I'nli'i qu' niyintaxijets pe'qu' ɬihi'ye', ḡme qa' netisij pe'qu' neyeye'?

**13** Qe ekheweli'ł in uł'etstaxi'ł qa ɬe'niyayi'lıj pa'qu' ɬisi'lıj wekwek ɬe'wis ene' elitsi'ł, qa na' Atata'ał i'ni'

---

\* **11:8** Lc 18:1-6    \* **11:9** Mt 7:7-11; 18:19; 21:22; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Mr 11:24; Stg 1:5-6,17; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15; Dt 4:29; 1Cr 28:9; 15:2; Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:13; Lc 11:10; 12:36; 13:25; Hch 12:13,16; Ap 3:20

na' wa's in ɬe'wiisija, qa les in ɬe'wis wiikfik'i qu'  
netisij na' Espíritu Santo pekhewe' qu' niyinijets.—  
\*

*Jesús qa titijiti'yijets pa' ɬet'unha'x qu'nata'ljets pa'  
Beelzebú.*

(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' jukhew  
pa' i'ntaxji', ewi'ɬ inwo'met ham ɬe'ljeye'. Qa  
ɬunye'jkii pakha'aj pa' inwo'met in hats ikfik'i, qa  
pa' jukhew qa hats iyet pa'aj. Qa pe' olots jukhew  
qa efuts qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj aka' ɬunye'jkii.\*

<sup>15</sup> Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijju': —Pakha'ɬe Beelzebú, ɬatata  
pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' ɬet'unha'xijup qa  
ɬeke' in yuki'nifik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—\*

<sup>16</sup> Qa pekheweple qa naqjaajinkeyu'ujek, ma' qa  
yiyajitaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' ham ɬunye'ji'iju'ɬ  
qu' nata'ɬetspha'm na' wa's.\*

<sup>17</sup> Pa' Jesús qa hats nikfe'lets pa'  
ɬaqjamtkineyejeitaxkii pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju':  
—Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa  
ɬakha'ɬe ɬete'm qu' netwul'enhetju', qa hik ɬunye'j  
iye na'aj ewi'ɬ jukhew qa ɬelits qa ɬewhe'ye'  
iye in watlanju'kii, qa ɬekhewelke ɬete'm iye in  
wetwul'enhetju'.\*

<sup>18</sup> Qa hik ɬunye'j iye nakha' Satanás qu' neqet'ets  
wetju'ɬkii qa wapille wetju'ɬkii, ¿qa pa'n ɬunye'j  
qu'nte' niliyi'ij pa' ɬet'unha'x? Aka'an hit'ilij ewets

\* **11:13** Ro 8:9; 12:17; 1Ts 5:22; 2Ti 3:13; Mt 5:48; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33;

Hch 2:4,38 \* **11:14** Mt 9:32-34; Jn 7:20; 8:48,52; 10:20; Mr 7:26,37;

9:15-25; Lc 7:22 \* **11:15** 2R 1:2; Mt 10:25; Lc 12:58; Jn 12:31; 14:30;

16:11; Ef 2:2 \* **11:16** Lc 10:25; Jn 2:11; 8:6 \* **11:17** Lc 5:22;

12:52-53; Fil 2:6; Dn 5:28; 11:4

qe ɬit'ilijets in hata'lijets pa' ɬet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú qa ɬeke' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets.\*

**19** Ekheweli'ɬ in ɬit'ilijets qu' hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qu' nata'lets pa' ɬet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú, ¿qa ɬek ɬet'unha'xek pa' yit'iji' nekhewe' elitsi'ɬ in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'lijupi', nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nejeɬilijik'ui aka' ɬit'iliiju'.\*

**20** Qa yakha' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets qa hit'iji' pe' ɬayaqsi'ɬe na' Dios, qa aka'an qa hats jutsiqaxij na'tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats namtaxi'ɬ ewetsju'.\*

**21** Pa'qu' jukhewe' in t'un, watjanithen week na'l ɬatjanetits, qa yejeelija pe'qu' ɬetsi'ye', qa pekhewe' i'nifi wekwek pekhe'en qa ham peeyi'ijkii qe tejetitii.

**22** Qa na'lle iye pakha' les t'un iye wiikflik'i t'anipji' pakha'an, ma' qa t'ilits ɬets qa naxij, qa nitka'mij week pe' ɬatjanetistax hik pekhewe' qi in wetjumtitaxets. Qa yeka'xik'ui pe' week ɬewekwekitstax qa week t'ihiñijkii.\*

**23** Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejui-hife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsilfenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.—\*

*Pa'qu'inwo'met'e qu'netpiliyiye pa'qu'jukhewe'.  
(Mateo 12:43-45)*

**24**—Pa'qu' ewi'le' espíritu uł'ax in ikik'uiflik'i na'aј jukhew, ma' qa nekli'ikii pa' ham i'ni'i' yisłaxkii,

\* **11:18** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Lc 4:5 \* **11:19** Ga 3:7; 1P 5:13

\* **11:20** Ex 8:19; 31:18; Dt 9:10; Sal 8:3; Mt 19:24; 21:31,43; Lc 17:21 \* **11:22** Jn 16:33; 1Jn 2:13; Ef 6:11,13; Hch 26:28; Is 49:24-26

\* **11:23** Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50

wo'taxiikii ḥawapiihiwet'e. Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'qu' nawapi'y'i', qa yijamtikii: "Maa, ma hapiliyek ke' yitsi' ke' hata'lifi."\*

**25** Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.

**26** Ma' qa ik iye qa yi'wen qa t'eqe'mets pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) espíritu les ul'ets wiikfi' nite' hik lunyejei pakha'an. Ma' qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Pakha'an ma' qa les q'iija in ul'ax, nite' hik lunye'j in yojo.—\*

### *Pakha' les qu'jini'sinheti'mkiiyijat'ij.*

**27** In mexe iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús ekewe' wekwek, qa ewi'ł pe' efu i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots, qa taya'yij pa'aj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' le'wisi'imkii pe' efu lata'lets in ḥenekfik'i qa nefunenkii iye.—\*

**28** Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, qa lesle qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkiiha pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' le'ljei na' Dios qa yaqsi'jikiha iye.—\*

*Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.*

*(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:12)*

**29** Pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in hats les t'ijaifik'i qa olots wiikfik'i, ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' hane'ej na'l ha'ne ḥahats'ij qi in ul'ets, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ewi'ł ham lunye'jiliju'ł, qa teesle qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa

\* **11:24** Mr 1:23-27; Lc 8:29; 9:42; Mt 11:29; Ap 4:8; 14:11; 18:2

\* **11:26** Lv 26:18-28; Dt 7:1; Pr 6:31; 26:25; Lc 8:2; Jn 5:14; 2P 2:20-22

\* **11:27** Lc 1:48; 5:1; 8:21; 12:3; 23:29; Hch 13:7    \* **11:28** Lv 22:31; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22; Ap 1:3; 22:7

ewi'He hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij ka' lunye'jkii ka'  
Jonas'ik'i.\*

**30** Qe hik qu' lunye'ji'ija ka' lunye'jkii ka'  
Jonas'ik'i in yamii ma' qa jutsiqetsi'm kakha' qek  
lunyejeye'taxkii kekhewe' Nínive ḥeiletsik'i, qa hik  
aka' qu' lunyeji'ijek ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew enewe'  
hane'ej ḥahats'ij.\*

**31** Kekhe' qi witnene efu'uk'i ta'liju' na'  
i'wk'uyi'liju' niipha'm hatse' qu' newetjeyumt-  
shentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej ḥahats'ij, ma' qa'  
nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' ul'etsi'il, qe kekhe'en  
toxii pa' ta'li' qa namii qe qa' nepi'ye'ej ka'  
qi ḥikfeliya'xkii ka' Salomon'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, jeł  
qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Salomon'ik'i  
hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.\*

**32** Kekhewe' Nínive ḥeiletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse'  
qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne  
hane'ej ḥahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu'  
ul'etsi'il, qe kekhewe'en yili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii  
in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' ḥe'ljei pa' Dios nifeli'm kakha'  
Jonas'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, jeł qeku'ni'lek nakha' les  
t'anipji'ha ka' Jonas'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—

*Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' ḥefetitjiye' na' ese'n.*

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

**33**—Ham pa'qu' nene'li' fetitjiye' qa nat'inkii, qa  
nite'leke' iye qu' nit'onijju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye' ḥasi'ye'.  
We'nitonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha  
qa week yi'wenkii pe'qu' nuiteje'mkii.\*

\* **11:29** Lc 7:31; 11:16; 17:25; 21:32; Jon 1:1-4:9; Mt 16:4 \* **11:30**

Mr 2:10; Lc 5:24 \* **11:31** 1R 4:34; 10:1; 2Cr 9:1; Lc 10:14; He 11:7;

Pr 1:1 \* **11:33** Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16

**34** Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' ḥefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'ljupi', ne' otoi qu' ḥe'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. Qa qu' ul'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooye'jiimkiyek na' ese'n.\*

**35** Jeł etij pa' na'lkii in'etji' qa hasu'uj qu' noo'ye'kii.

**36** Qe qu' weeke' na' ese'n qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'lkii qa ham pa'qu' ḥuk'eye' qu' noo'ye'kii, ma' qa' qi'i ja qu' nana'l e'mkii hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej fetitjii qu' nanalit epji' pa'qu' ḥ'ułaxe'.—

*Jesús qa iyetij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' fariseo.*

(*Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47*)

**37** In yili'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyet, qa pa' ewi'ł fariseo qa t'eqe'mets qu' netekili'ju' pe' ḥetsi'ii. Qa pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa' ḥekula'x.\*

**38** Pa' fariseo qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen pa' Jesús in nite' yijayanij pakha' yit'ij pe' ḥawa'mhitsik'i qu' nojo qu' nawa'nqa' qa' i'nk'ałe netek.

**39** Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — Ek'en qeku'ni'łek ekheweli'ł fariseol, ekheweli'ł ḥenili'łju' na' i'nfik'i na' wasu qa tok'o iye, qa nakha'le ḥatawe'jji' qa topo'oj nakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa na' ul'ax iye.\*

**40** Ham ḥenikfe'li'łets. Nakha' yaqsijjkii na' i'nfik'i, ¿me nite' yaqsijjkii iye na' i'nteje'm?\*

---

\* **11:34** Jer 24:8; Mt 7:17   \* **11:37** Lc 7:36   \* **11:39** Mt 23:25; Lc 12:20; 16:14; He 10:34; Mr 7:22   \* **11:40** Mt 23:17; Lc 12:20

**41** Ihini'lij yijat'ij nekhewe' wekwek topo'oŋ  
nakha' i'nteje'e'm qa' lisi'ł ne' ham yiwq'axine', ma'  
qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' ham ɬejili'ye' na' i'nteje'e'm qa  
na' i'nfik'i.\*

**42** ¡Qa hiyee'le e'newusitsi'ł fariseol! Qe in  
łeqethentaxi'łfik'i ne'ej menta qa ne'ej ruda qa week  
iye ni'khewepij ɬesejets, in yamets qu' diezse' qa  
ewi'ł na'aŋ ɬetisi'lij na' Dios. Qa ɬ'anli'łipji'kii nite'  
łaqsiilijkii pa' yatsathen qa pa' witeqsu'unka'xij  
iye pa' Dios. Hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiilijkii yi-  
jat'ij, qa hasu'ujłetax qek ili'lij kekhewep iye hats  
łaqsi'ji'lijkii.\*

**43** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł fariseol! Qe ɬisu'uni'ł wiik-  
fik'i qu' ni'łipji' ne'ej ɬots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei  
ne' witlijtsitjiyitsifi, qa ɬisu'uni'ł iye qu' eniwet-  
felhe'yili'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.\*

**44** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł! Qe hik ejunyejeyi'ł  
ne'ej nimełkui qe hats nite' yeqet'etsiikii na'aŋ  
i'ni' qa t'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts qe nite'  
nikfe'lets.—\*

**45** Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł i'nq'ijatshenij ke'  
Moisés ɬe'ljei: —Maestro, in ɬit'ij aka'an yekheweli'ł  
iye in ɬatwakanini'łkii iye.—\*

**46** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł iye  
ekheweli'ł, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ɬe'ljei! Qe  
ɬilkonini'lij ene' jukhew pe' niihetits witqatai  
jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax, qa ekheweli'ł qa nite'  
ɬisu'uni'ł qu' eka'xi'ł nite' ewii'le' iye pe'qu'

\* **11:41** Lc 12:33; Hch 24:17; Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 \* **11:42** Lc 10:13,27;  
18:12; Dt 14:22; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Mt 12:18,20; Jn 5:42; 7:24; Hch  
8:33; Dt 6:5; 2Ts 3:5 \* **11:43** Mt 23:6; Mr 12:39; Lc 20:46; Stg 2:2

\* **11:44** Mt 23:27 \* **11:45** Lc 7:30

ayaqsiyi'il qu' ekumhini'li'.\*

**47** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe ɻeniihini'łpha'm qa ɻaqsi'ji'l ne' ɻenimełkui ke' profetalik'i in hik ekewe' ɻalanhei iye ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i.\*

**48** Qa aka'an in ɻaqsiılıjkii, ma' qa hats li'sinhetılıjupi' aka' yaqsijikii ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i, qe kekhewe'en nilanju' qa ekheweli'l qa ɻeniihini'łpha'm ɻaqsi'ji'l ne' ɻenimełkui.\*

**49** Qa hik ta'lıjupi' na' qi ɻikfeliya'xkii na' Dios in yit'ij iye: "He'nukini'l ei hatse' pe'qu' profetale' qa apóstoles iye, pekhewe'en qa' natlanhetiju' pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pekhewep iye qa' natawitjaxtii."\*

**50** Qa hik ta'lıjupi' ene' hane'ej ha'ne ɻahats'ij qu' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' ɻekheweles' qu' nanlanju' pe' week profetalik'i in uja'xek pe' talanhettiju'kii ta'lıjii in i'nk'a wanaqsijikii ha'ne sehe'.\*

**51** Qa' nata'lıjii in talanhettii ka' Abel'ik'i qa' nami-jii in talanhettii ka' Zacarias'ik'i. Hikka' talanhettiyi'nakha' ɻeqewuk'iji'ju'na'ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa ne' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ehe, yakha' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in t'enhetiyipji' iye enewe' hane'ej ɻahats'ij.\*

**52** ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ɬe'ljei! Qe ekheweli'l ɻaqsi'jtaxi'l ne' ɬejinje' na' witik-feliya'xkii. Qa ekheweli'l nite' ɬe'nuihiyu'ułii qa nite' ɬiwejiniłi'm iye nekhewe' hats nuihiyu'taxii.—\*

\* **11:46** Mt 11:28-30; 23:4; Hch 15:10; 27:10; Ga 6:5 \* **11:47** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; Lc 20:15 \* **11:48** Mt 23:31; Hch 22:20; Ro 1:32

\* **11:49** Pr 1:20-33; 8:1-36; Mt 23:34; Lc 11:27; 13:1; 15:32; 21:9-10; Jn 13:16; Hch 1:2; 1Ts 2:15; 2Ti 3:12 \* **11:50** Lc 11:29; He 9:26;

Ap 18:24 \* **11:51** Gn 4:9-10; He 12:24; 1Jn 3:12; 2Cr 24:20-22

\* **11:52** 1Co 14:6,39

**53** In ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' wititsi', qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa pekhewe' iye fariseol, qa yijayanfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yapełek qa iyetłe etsek pa'aj qe qi in nayu'um, qa pekhel Ḧanyejeyetskii in nifaakankii,\*

**54** qe tewqeleitaxijik'ui qu' nophe'łji' pa'qu' nit'ij.\*

## 12

*Jeli'lıju'ł ne' łaqe levadura ne' fariseol.*

**1** Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj, qa not'axets iye pa'aj pe' olootsija milits yamets pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, watkatitij wetepji' pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa iyet, me yojo in iyetik'ui pe' Ḧijatshenhei: —Jeli'lıju'ł ne' łaqe levadura ne' fariseol, ikji' in hik ḥunyejei qu' wetsjuk ḥejusitse'.\*

**2** Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye', qa ham iye pa' qu'nte' netfelhit'iye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le'.\*

**3** Qa hik ta'lıjupi', week pe'qu' it'ilij na' nookii qa' netpiikaxti'yi' na' na'llkii, qa pe'qu' it'ilij qu' ajawehentaxi'lıj wetju'ł pe'qu' wititsiyi'ifi, qa' netniya'yijkii qu' netfelhitii pa'qu' Ḩanuyi'ipji' pe'qu' wititsi'ye'.—\*

*¿Pa'n tii pa'qu' les jine'nijiwe'yiju'ł?  
(Mateo 10:26-31)*

\* **11:53** Mr 6:19; Ga 5:1      \* **11:54** Hch 23:21; Is 29:21; Mt 22:15; Mr 3:2; 12:13; Lc 20:20; Jn 8:6      \* **12:1** Lc 8:5; 13:21; 17:3; Mt 16:5-6; 23:28; Mr 8:14-15; 12:15; Jer 9:4; Hch 20:28; Ga 5:9; 2:13; 1P 2:1  
\* **12:2** Mt 10:26-33; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 6:44      \* **12:3** Mt 6:6; 24:26; Lc 12:24; Hch 10:9

**4** —Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'l yijuwaikal, e'nijiweikitek'iliju'l ene' yilanle ne' esenits'i'l, qe qu' hats nalan qa hats ham iye pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ej.\*

**5** Qa yakha'le qa' k'efeli'li'm pa'n hii pa'qu' les e'nijiwe'yiliju'l. E'nijiwe'yiliju'l nakha' qu' hats nalan qa na'li'm iye na' let'unha'x qu' newu'miiju' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ehe, yakha' hit'ilij ewets, ¡Hane'en hik ha'ne e'nijiwe'yiliju'lha yijat'ij!\*

**6** ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej lee'fij (5) papaye'mtsil in laja'aju'l ne'ej wetsjuk l'astakii nijketits ləlits? Qa nakha'le Dios qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' nantapi'ii enewe'en.\*

**7** Qa hik lunyejei iye, ne' ewkujitsi'l hats week wetjeyumtshen. Qa hik ta'ljupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yil', ekheweli'l e'weju'li'lj l'ani'li'pji' pe'qu' olotsetax papaye'mtsile'.—

*Pekhewe' welkut'ijkii qa pekhewe' nite' welkut'ijkii pa'Jesús.*

(Mateo 10:19-20,32-33; 12:32)

**8** —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, week pakha' qu' nite' newelkut'e' yijkii qa ttfeliji'm ene' jukhew in tsijayan, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' nettfeliji'mek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.\*

**9** Qa pakha'le qu' newelkutyijkii nite' ttfeliji'm ene' jukhew, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newelkutjijets kiyek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.\*

\* **12:4** Hch 27:3; Is 8:13; 51:12; Jer 1:8; Jn 6:20 \* **12:5** Sal 147:11;

Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6 \* **12:6** Sal 50:11 \* **12:8** Mt 7:23; Jn 1:51; 9:22; Lc 5:24; 11:30; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Ro 10:9; Ap 3:5

\* **12:9** Lc 9:26

**10** Qa week pakha' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'l ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa Ɂeke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' Ɂeke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en.\*

**11** Qu' ekekiti'yi'hii nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits qa qu' ekekiti'yi'letsji' iye nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewep iye wit'alhei, qa hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' eqfenyejeyi'il ewek qa pa'qu' it'ilijiju'l iye.\*

**12** Qe nakha' Espíritu Santo hik nakha'ija qu' nijatshenij pa'qu' it'ij qu' hats namets qu' iyet.—\*

*Jesús qa iyetij pakha' qu' namittaxfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nanaitaxij eke' wekwek.*

**13** Ma' qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots pakha'aj, qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: — Maestro, it'ijets ha' mats qu' neslisij pe'ye' qu' nat-sak'esijkek pe' ta'lets ka' tata'ałik'i.—\*

**14** Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pa' ts'entaxi' qu' yakha'ye' qu' k'ejeyumtsheni'hij pe' ewekwekitsi'l?—

**15** Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pe' weekji': —Jeļi'liju'l week eke' lūnyejeiļe wetju'l ejunyejeyi'l ij in īisu'unij'eke' wekwek, qe ha'ne witiļa'x nite' yeqethenii qu' olotsi' i'm pe' wekwek.—\*

**16** Qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': — Ewi'l pa' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek qa olots

\* **12:10** Mr 3:28-30; Lc 1:15,35; 2:25-26; 3:22 \* **12:11** Mt 10:19-20; Mr 13:11; Lc 20:20; 21:14-15; Ef 3:10; Fil 4:6; Col 2:15; Hch 26:24

\* **12:12** Pr 1:23; Jn 14:26 \* **12:13** Lc 11:45 \* **12:15** 1Ti 6:20; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15; 2P 3:17; 1Jn 5:21; Ef 5:3; Gn 12:5; Job 20:20; 31:24; Sal 62:10

iye pe' ḥaq'astai, qa pa' ḥeq'ejinqa'wet in hats yamets  
in yuji' pe' ḥ'enheiju' qa olots iye pe' ḥei.\*

<sup>17</sup> Qa pa' patun qa yijamtikii: “¿Paa's qu'  
yeqfenye'ji'ij ha'ne yenekju”? Hats ham  
yeqitset'i'ij ene' ḥei.”

<sup>18</sup> Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Ye'ehe aka' qu'  
yeqfenye'ji'ij. Heni'ttaxijju' enewe' yeqjiikiyij  
qa' heniihinpha'm iye qa' les hiwqinhet ma' qa'  
week henifi yijat'ij ene' yenheiju' qa ene' na'l  
ye'm.”

<sup>19</sup> Ma' qa' hiti'ij yitets: “Jukhew, hayits qa  
olots ene' ḥaqsi'j. Weju'ij pe'qu' olots ininqapitse',  
mawapii, qa' ek, qa' iya' qa' e'le'wisi'imkii iye.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Qa nakha'le Dios qa yit'ijets: “Nite' ḥeqeneḥuikii,  
hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji' qu' awa'm qa ne' na'l e'm  
ḥaqsi'jtax, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' naya'x e'j?”\*

<sup>21</sup> Aka'an hik aka' ḥunye'j pakha' qu' naqsi'jtax  
pe'qu' olootse' qu' ḥakha' ye'le qu' net'ejuiṭe'ets, qa  
hamṭe yiwq'axine' ekewe' t'ejuyets na' Dios.—\*

*Dios yejet pe' telits.*

*(Mateo 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Ma' qa yit'iji'ju' he' ḥijatshenhei: —Qa  
hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an. Hasu'uj  
natawje'meteni'ḥ pa'qu' etuji'ḥ qa pe'qu'  
eqhinatayi'ḥ iye in mexe i'ḥiyi'ḥ,\*

<sup>23</sup> qe na' witila'x les t'anipji' na'aj inaq, qa ha'ne  
i'naj i'nese'n qa les t'anipji' ek ekewe' witqhinatai.

\* **12:16** Lc 6:24; 5:36; 8:11; 16:19; 18:23; 19:2; 21:1 \* **12:19** Mt

11:28; Mr 6:31; Ap 6:11; 14:13; Ec 2:24 \* **12:20** Jer 17:11; Lc 11:40;  
Sal 39:6; 49:10; Mt 16:26 \* **12:21** 2P 3:7; Mt 6:19-20 \* **12:22** Pr

31:25

**24** Jeł qeku'ni'ḥju' ek ne'ej o'powil, in nite' wenq'entax qa nite' nit'iji' iye pe'qu' ḥ'enheyeju', qa hamtax iye pe'qu' textsili'ij qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' ḥeqeye', ḥa'mek na' Dios qa tisijkii pa'qu' netuj. Qa ekheweli'ł ḥayits qa qi qu' e'weju'hi'ili'j yijat'ij ḥ'ani'hi'pj'i' ne' junatai!\*

**25** ḡPa'n hii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' itawje'met'e' qa' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye pa' ḥila'x?\*

**26** In nite' ḥeke' qu' aqsilijkii aka' nite' qi ḥammi's, ḡqa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'ł kekhewep iye wekwek?

**27** Jeł'ḥju' ne' ḥop'omits (lirios) in t'iijaifik'i. Nite' t'ithayiitax qa nite' taftihintax iye. Qa yakha'le qa hit'ili'j ewets ka' Salomon'ik'i in wanaqsi'jtaxija, qa nite' ḥunyejeyiju'ł ene' ḥop'om in ḥ'e'sitswikfi.\*

**28** Qa na' Dios in ḥeqjunyejeyij aka'an enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'li' na' ḥ'ejinqa'wet, ye'ehe, qa ekheweli'ł qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' ḥeqjunyejeyi'ł ej, ijukhew hayits qa ḥ'inqekuteetsi'łkiil!\*

**29** Ekheweli'ł, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'ł qu' mowo'oliikii pa'qu' etuji'ł qa pa'qu' iya'ałji' iye.

**30** Qe week ene' nite' yijayan na' Dios witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' enewe'en qi in wo'oi week ekewe' wekwek. Qa nakha'le Atata'ał qa hats nikfe'lets in nite' ḥisu'untaxi'ł qu' hamitsi'ł ejup ekewe' wekwek.\*

**31** Qa hik ta'lijupi', ekheweli'ł qa' aftsini'łek na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, ma' qa' esti'yilij week

\* **12:24** 1R 17:4,6; Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Pr 30:17; Ap 12:6 \* **12:25**

Fil 4:6 \* **12:27** 1R 10:4-7 \* **12:28** Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 \* **12:30**

He 11:14; 13:14; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42

ekewe' wekwek.—\*

*Pe' le'sits wekwek na' wa'sji'pha'm.  
(Mateo 6:19-21)*

32 —E'nijiweikitek'il kots'etets nite' olots, qe na' Atata'ał hats yiwjutsiqenija qu' nelisi'lij na' tenek'enhe'yi.\*

33 Ihini'lj pekhewe' qu' nana'lil'em qa pekhewe' qu' ḥ'astaye' qa' ḥisi'ljikii pekhewe' ham yiwxq'axine'. Aqsi'ji'ljikii aq'astajiwotsi'il ti'naj nekhewe' nite' ḥipipji' yijat'ij, hik nekhewe' wekwek le'sits na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in na'l. Hik nakha'a' yijat'ij ham pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe' qu' namii, ham iye nososotetsi'i qu' netuj.\*

34 Qe pakha' qu' eni'li' pekhewe' qu' ewekwekitsi'il, qa' hikpa' jeek qu' na'ni' ne' atawjetsi'l.—\*

*Matjanitheni'ljii.*

35 —Matjanitheni'ljii, qa' itujinheti'lji' iye pe' efetitjiyitsi'l.\*

36 Hik ejunyejeyi'il pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natjanithenik'uikii pa'qu' ḥaqa patune' in yamii pa'qu' ewi'ł ḥe'wis neļu witiwhe'yejii, qa in nam qa yilanetskii pa' ḥeji' qa aje'eł yit'ijimiiqhof.\*

37 Le'sitsi'mkii pe' jukhew in nam pa' ḥaqa patun qa yi'wen in nite' ima'ju'. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets pa' patun qa' naya'x eku'nijek pe'

\* **12:31** Mt 5:6,20; 19:29; Lc 11:2; 1R 3:11-14; Mr 10:29-30 \* **12:32**  
Lc 10:21; 12:4,7; 22:29; Is 40:11; Hch 20:28; 1P 5:2-3; Mt 11:26; Ef  
1:5,9; Fil 2:13 \* **12:33** Hch 2:44-45; 24:17; Lc 10:4; Mr 10:21; 2Co  
4:7 \* **12:34** 1P 1:4 \* **12:35** Mt 24:42-51; 25:1-13; Mr 13:33-37;  
Jn 13:4-5 \* **12:36** 2P 3:12; Jn 2:1; Ap 3:20

łeqejkunenhei qa ninhinijupjukii pa' mesa qa' nenkunhenju' pekhewe'en.\*

**38** Łe'sitsi'mkii pekhewe'en in nite' yif'eli' iju'ł inye'jlu' qu' łeqewuk'uyetaxji' naja'x, i'nli'i qu' iplu'yi'iju'ł nełu.

**39** Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'ł natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'uikii qa'nte' name'etsji' pe'qu' łetsi'ye' qu' net'ejtenij pe'qu' łewekwekitse'.\*

**40** Ekheweli'ł iye matjanitheni'łkii, qe ha'ne Ł'a's na' Jukhew namji' hatse' pe'qu' horaye' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'ł qu' nanamji'.—\*

*Pakha' tek'en witqeqjukunenek qa pa' nite' tek'en.*

*(Mateo 24:45-51)*

**41** Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: — Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yu'ja'xli'ł qu' it'ilij yiwets aka' łeqeyumtshenijupi', me week iye qu' it'ijets?—

**42** Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' witqeqjukunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiilha iye, hik pakha' pa' łaqa patun qa' neni' qu' nejełipji' pe' week łeqejkunenhei hats'inha qu' netisji'jij łaqe' in hats yamji'jets łekujii?\*

**43** Łe'wis pakha' witqeqjukunenek in łunye'j aka'an, qe pa' łaqa patun in nam qa yi'wenij in yaqsi'jijkiiha pakha'ł'ithayikkit.

**44** Yijaa'iija aka' hit'ilij ewets pa' patun qa' neni' qu' week netnek'enhe'yij pe' łewekwekits.

\* **12:37** Ro 13:11; Lc 17:8; 22:27    \* **12:39** 1Ts 5:2    \* **12:40** Lc 21:36; Mr 2:10; 1Ts 5:2; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15    \* **12:42** Lc 16:1; 1Ti 6:8

**45** Qa qu' nitli'ij pa' witqejkunenek pa' latawe'j: "Ha' yaqa patun tees qu' nanam aje'eł." Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa' nilanje'mkii pekhewep l'ithayifets jukhew qa pe' efuts iye, qa tek, qa iya', qa yek'uwt iye.\*

**46** Pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanam pakha' neļuji' nite' notkitaxji'kii, qa pe' hora iye nite' nikfe'lets qu' nanamji', ma' qa' qi qu' nitanithen qa neni' pakha' leq'itset'ij pekhewe' in-keku'.

**47** Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in hats nikfe'ltaxets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa nite'le watji'let, nite' yaqsi'jli'ijkii iye pakha' hats yisu'untax pa' laqa patun, ma' qa' qi iye qu' nitanithen.\*

**48** Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa yaqsi'jli'ijkii pe' yutentax, qa nite' qi'ija qu' nitanithen. Week pakha' qu' hats netesti'yij pe'qu' olotse', qa' olotse'ji'iek pe'qu' natyajaxti'yijets pakha'an, qa pakha' qu' les olotse' pe'qu' netesti'yij, qa' les olotse'ji'iek pe'qu' netniyinheyijets qu' naqsiijkii.—\*

*Jesús, ta'lets in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii.  
(Mateo 10:34-36)*

**49** —Yakha' in tsam qe qa' hitujinhetje'm pa'qu' fet'e' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. ¡Hayits qa qi in hisu'untaxija qu' hats netujje'm!\*

---

\* **12:45** 1Jn 2:28   \* **12:47** Dt 25:2; Stg 4:17   \* **12:48** Lv 5:17; Nm 15:29; Mt 13:12; Ro 1:20; 2:14; 1Ti 1:13   \* **12:49** Mr 10:38

**50** Qa mexeļe qu' nojo qu' hempuli'jji' pa' qi a'tax. ¡Hayits qa qi in tsitawje'meten qa' naamli'ijii qu' week nijat'etstax!\*

**51** ¿Me ḥumti'il in tsam qa' hetisij pa'qu' ḥ'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Nite', yakha' hit'ilij ewets, in tsam qe qa' neqet'etsju'kii ene' jukhew.\*

**52** Qe hane'ejija qu' nata'li', lee'fij (5) pe'qu' na'nifi pe'qu' ewi'l wititsi'ye' qa' neqet'etsju'kii ḥunyejei, pe' wetshetk'ewi'l qa' ḥ'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk, qa pekhewe' wetsjuk qa' ḥ'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'l.

**53** Qa' neqet'ets wetju'lkii iye, pa' ḥatata qa' ḥ'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' ḥa's, pa' wita's qa' ḥ'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' ḥatata, pe' ḥenene qa' ḥ'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' ḥasi', pe' ḥasi' qa' ḥ'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' ḥenene, qa pe' ḥeqewketi' qa' ḥ'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' ḥefelits, qa pe' ḥefelits qa' ḥ'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' ḥeqewketi'.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej jutsiqetsij in yamets na'aj tahats'ij.*

(*Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13*)

**54** Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pe'oloots jukhew qa efuts: —In ḥi'weni'hii pe'qu' wasi'ye' in nekpha'm ta'lijju' na' tefeji', ma' qa aje'eł lit'ilijju': "Nekju'kii hatse" qa hik aka' ḥunye'j.\*

**55** Qa na'aj t'unik'i in ta'ḥji' na' i'wk'uyi'lii, qa lit'ilijju': "Elejei hatse" qa hik aka' ḥunye'jii iye.

**56** ¡Wetsjuk ḥesusits! In ḥenikfe'li'lets in ḥejelilijupkii ekewe' ḥunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' epji' qa na'

\* **12:50** Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; Ef 4:5; 2Co 5:14; Jn 19:28; 19:30 \* **12:51**

Lc 2:14 \* **12:53** Mi 7:6 \* **12:54** 1R 18:43-44

wa'sji'pha'm iye, —¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite'  
enikfe'li'ilets qu' jeti'lijupkii ha'ne hane'ejlahats'ij?  
—\*

*E'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pakha' qu' ul'etse'taxi'l wetju'l.*  
(Mateo 5:25-26)

**57** —¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' ekhewelli'il ete'm qu'  
ejeli'li'i qu' ku'mi'li' pa' yatsathen?

**58** Qe in mexe lijayan pakha' qu' net'ejui eju'l qu'  
neka'xii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, e'meheyi'ij  
qu' mowo'oi qu' aje'e'l e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pakha'  
wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa hasu'uj qu' nejufta'xli'ij qu'  
neka'xii pa'qu' jueze', ma' qa pa' juez qa netis e'j  
pa'qu' oq'opheñinetsi'le', qa pa' oq'opheñinetsi'l qa'  
nuihinifi'ek pe'qu' witq'opheñitjiye'.\*

**59** Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'lifik'i aje'e'l  
iplu'ui qu' week ijanin.—\*

## 13

*Ili'itij pa' ul'ax in laqsiitijkii qa ijayani'l pa' Dios.*

**1** Hik pakha'aj pa' neļuji' na'l pa'aj pe' uja'x  
jukhew pakha' i'n'i pa' Jesús, qa nifelimik'i pa'  
lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leļetsik'i, pa'  
Pilato in nilanju' pa'aj qa pe' l'athits pekhewe'en qa  
yetsjilkini pe' l'athits pe' inqa'metetsik'i leqististax  
pa'aj pekhewe'en.\*

**2** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —¿Me lumiți'il  
ekheweli'il aka' lunyejeikii pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea  
leļetsik'i qu' nata'lets qu' lees uļ'etse' wiikfik'i qa'  
nite' lunyejeye' pekhewep Galilea leļets iye?\*

\* **12:56** Lc 6:42; 20:10; 21:8,30      \* **12:58** 1P 5:8; 2Ti 4:8; Pr 25:8

\* **12:59** Lc 21:2      \* **13:1** Mt 21:18-19; 27:2; Mr 11:12-14; Jn 4:45

\* **13:2** Jn 9:2

**3** Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeyi'il iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il qa' anaxi'lju' iye hatse'.

**4** ¿Ye' me Ɂumti'il iye kekhewe' dieciocho (18) jukhew'ik'i in jałaq'ipji' ke' qaaxapha'm wititsi'il'i (torre) na' Siloé ei qu' nata'lets iye qu' les ul'etse' qa' nite' Ɂunyejeye' nekhewe' week i'ni' na' Jerusalén?\*

**5** Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets iye in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeyi'il iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il qa' anaxi'lju' iye hatse'.—

### *Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' higokuk nite' tei.*

**6** Ma' qa nifeli'm iye aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': — Ewi'l pa' jukhew na'li'm pe' ewi'l l'enkiyu' higokuk yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet. Qa yejełtaxii qu' hats netei qa hamle pe'qu' ewii'le' le'ye' qu' ni'wen.\*

**7** Qa yit'ijets pa' leqjelinenek'ij pa' leq'ejinqa'wet: "Jeł, hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' ininqapits in henjełji'ijtaxii ene' higokuk qa ham ji'ij hi'wene' leye'. Enfekinju' hatse'. ¿Inhats'ek in natkinłetax qa yothełtaxi'kii ha'ne le'wisji' sehe?"\*

**8** Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aq: "Yaqa patun, taaqu' ewi'li'ij qu' iwejinle eku'n ha'ne ininqapji'. Qa' hef'uł'utifikii qa' hiwu'mifi iye ne' wakka li'mhui,"\*

**9** ma' qa i'nli'i qu' hats nana'l hatse' leye'. Qa qu' ham leye' iye ma' qa' henfekinju' yijat'ij."—

### *Ewi'l pa' sabadoji' pa' Jesús qa yiłin pe' ewi'l efu.*

---

\* **13:4** Jn 9:7 \* **13:6** Lc 5:35; 12:16; Mt 21:18-19; Mr 11:13 \* **13:7** Mt 7:19; Lc 3:9; Jn 15:2; Ro 11:22; Is 5:2 \* **13:8** Lc 16:3

**10** Pa' Jesúś i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judío pa' ewi'l neļuji' witwapiihijii (sábado).\*

**11** Qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' ewi'l laatshek ta'lets pa' ewi'l inwo'met in i'nji', qa hikpa' nite' yatsathenket qa yit'ij tuufufuf, qa nite' leke' qu' natsathen pa' l'anu.\*

**12** Pa' Jesúś in yi'wen pa'aj qa taya'yii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efú, hats ik'ek'uifík'i pa' awtshektax.—

**13** Pa' Jesúś qa t'eku'mipji' pa'aj pekhe'en, qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa leke' in yatsathen pa' l'anu, ma' qa yiwqinhét pa' Dios.\*

**14** Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii qa qí in nayu'kii, qe pa' Jesúś inqilinji' pa'aj pa' neļu witwapiihijiitax. Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' jukhew qa efuts: —Olots kekhewe'ewi'l tatsai (6) neļuts qu'ji'nt'ithayiji', qa hik kekhewe'tax ke' neļutsji' qu' eneki'lijii qa' menqilini'łji', qa' hasu'uje' pe' neļutsji' witwapiihijiyits (sábados).—\*

**15** Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ejtitsits hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejesitse', ¿me nite' lenit'ilijii week ewi'lei ekheweli'l pa'qu' wakkaye' oqokoyoyiwo'oł i'nli'i qu' matikataxe' in yamets na'aj neļuji' witwapiihijii qu' eka'xi'liju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' niya'?\*

---

\* **13:10** Lc 4:31; 6:6      \* **13:11** Mt 8:17; Lc 4:33; 6:18; 7:21; 8:2,29;  
9:39      \* **13:13** Mt 19:15; Mr 5:23; 6:2,5; 8:23; Lc 4:40; Hch 15:16; He  
12:12; Jn 11:4      \* **13:14** Mt 20:24; 21:15; 26:8; Mr 10:14,41; 14:4; Ex  
20:9; Ez 46:1      \* **13:15** Lc 2:7,12,16; 6:42; 14:5,19; 1Co 9:9; Mt 12:11

**16** Qa ene' efu, ene'en ta'lets ka' Abraham'ik'i qa na' Satanás qa yophe'ltaxji' aka' leqfe'met hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij, ¿me nite' le'wisij qu' netenit'ijii na' laatshek ha'ne neļuji' in witwapiihijiitax?—\*

**17** In yit'ij pa'aj aka'an pa' Jesús, qa pe' l'ejuihifets qa qi in wepin wetju'l pa'aj. Qa pekhewe'le week jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen eke' qits wekwek yaqsijjkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.\*

*Ne'ej mostaza lo'.*

(*Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32*)

**18** Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hik lunye'je' na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi'?

**19** Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza lo' in yeni'ju' na'aj jukhew pa'qu' lewenq'enhe'wet'e, qa leyijlem in ta'l ma' qa najkak'ij, qa *ne' junatai qa tupiiji' pe' takjil.*— (Ez 17:23)

*Ne'ej levadura.*

(*Mateo 13:33*)

**20** Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios?

**21** Hik lunye'j ne'ej levadura pe'qu' ewi'l efuye' in yetsjilkiniy pa'qu' fo'ji'ye' qa wetshetk'ewi'l yamitets pa' leqjeyumtshela'xij in yenpha'm, ma' qa notki'ets ipļu'ui in hats week yiju'fjufinhetik'i.—\*

\* **13:16** Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Mr 5:3; 15:1; 2Ti 2:9      \* **13:17** Lc 21:5; 1Co 16:9; Fil 1:28; 1Ti 5:14; Sal 132:18; Is 12:5; 45:16; 1P 3:16      \* **13:21** Mt 16:6,11-12; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9

*Pa' epk'iyyit'iil teji'.*

*(Mateo 7:13-14,21-23)*

**22** Pa' Jesús in ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Jerusalén, qa teili'ij iye pa'aj in yijatshenji'ij pe' witsetits qa pe' witsetits ḥelits iye.

**23** Qa ewi'l pa' nifaakan pa'aj: –Yatsat'axyij, ḡme nite' olots pe'qu' ihiye'?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús:\*

**24** —Ment'unhetilets qu' uyi'lii na' epk'iyyit teji', qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots pe'qu' nenuihiyu'taxii qa nite'le keke'.

**25** Qa' ink'aye'le na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi' qa' neniipha'm qa' nit'onji' na' teji', qa ekheweli'l qu' a'maneyi'ilfik'i qa' ilantaxi'letskii, qa' i'ttaxi'lij: "Yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'nii'lij ye'mii qhof." Qa' neku'li'l nakha'an, qa' nit'ij: "Nite' tsikfe'li'l ej pa'n ḥatali'lij!".\*

**26** Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' ittaxi'lijju': "K'eyekufe'ini'likiyek qa k'eyiyafe'elkii iye qa akha' iye ḥinq'ijatshenikii ne' yikheijeyi'lik'i."

**27** Ma' qa' neku'li'l nakha'an: "Hats inek hit'ilij ewets in nite' tsikfe'li'l ewets pa'n ḥatali'lij. *Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, week nekhewe' yaqsiijkii na' ul'ax.*" *(Sal 6:8)\**

**28** Qa' hik nakha'yi'i qu' qi qu' mapili'ju' qa' nat'aiji' iye ek'unhetiyi'l qu' i'weni'lii ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob qa week iye ke' profetas'ik'i qu' na'ni' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios. Qa ekhewelli'l qa' ewumhiti'yi'lifik'i.\*

\* **13:23** Mt 22:14; Lc 18:26; Hch 2:21; Ro 9:27; Ef 2:8; 1P 3:20; Ap 3:4    \* **13:25** Mt 7:22-23; 10:33; 25:12    \* **13:27** 2Ti 2:19; He 3:12

\* **13:28** Mt 8:11-12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mr 1:15; Lc 4:43

**29** Qa' nanam hatse' pekhewe' qu' nata'ḥii na' neħu'uju'ł, na' tefeji', na' ima'xii, qa na' i'wk'uyi'lii, ma' qa' na'nijupju'kii na' mesa qu' netekiju' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.\*

**30** Ma' hayits, hane'ej na'l ne' teke'lenju' qa' nojo hatse', qa na'l ne' hane'ej yojo qa' netke'lenju' hatse'.—\*

*Jesús qa neq'elettaxij pa' witset Jerusalén.*

(Mateo 23:37-39)

**31** Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesúś: —Yape ma'ak'uiflk'i iye hane'ein qa' ma, qe ha' Herodes yisu'un qu' nalan.—\*

**32** Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Ma'alii qa' it'ilijets hakha' ejene'l: “Yakha' hukinflik'i ne' inwo'metets, qa henlinju' iye ne' wanqaats'etaxju', hane'ej qa uje' iye, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neħuts qa' nasqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit.”\*

**33** Qa yakha'le qa mexe hakij na' yikheyij, hane'ej, uje' qa neħukii iye, qe nite'le'wisijupi' pa'qu' ewi'ł profetaye' qu' na'nik'uiflk'i na' Jerusalén qu' nawa'm.\*

**34** Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ḥanlanju'kii ke' profetas'ik'i, ḥenjele'ejkii utel kekhewe' t'ukinhetiiji'ijtax ei, ja'Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'ł hen'i' ne' elits, qu' hik ḥunye'je' ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'ł yeni' ne'ej ḥelits qa uyifi ḥefets, qa nite'le' hisu'un!\*

\* **13:29** Lc 12:37    \* **13:30** Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mr 10:31    \* **13:31**

Mt 14:1,5; Mr 6:19; Jn 7:19-25; Hch 5:33    \* **13:32** He 2:10; 5:9;

7:28    \* **13:33** Hch 3:21; 17:3; Mt 2:23; 21:11; Mr 8:31    \* **13:34**

Lc 19:41-44; 20:15; He 11:37; 2Cr 24:20-22; Mt 21:35; Sal 17:8; 36:7;

147:2; Is 62:1,4; Dt 32:11; Jn 5:40

**35** Jeł qeku'ni'ḥju' ek na' etset'ił qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'. Qa hit'iłij ewets in hats nite' ḥetsweni'ł iye hatse', ipłu'ui qu' hats namets pa' ḥahats'ij qu' ittaxi'łij: “*jQi in te'wis ha'ne namij aka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!*”— **(Sal 118:26)\***

## 14

*Jesús qa ewi'łij iye in inqilinji' pa' witswapiihiji (sábado).*

**1** Qa ḥunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in uyifi pe' lets'i' pa' ewi'ł pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' fariseol, qe qa' neteki'ḥju' pa' neļuji' witwapiihiji pa'aj (sábado). Qa pekhewe'en qa aje'eł nite' nitalket'ij pa'aj in yejetlikii pa'qu' ḥeqfeneje' ḥewek pa' Jesús.\*

**2** Hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj, ḥejuyi'jii pa' Jesús, pa' ewi'ł jukhew wanqaats'e' qhofqhofi'k'i pa' ḥajik'i.

**3** Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa pe' fariseol iye: —*¿Me ḥenexke'ej qu' netiñinhetii pa'qu' nanqaats'etax pa'qu' neļuyeji' in witwapiihiji (sábado)? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' nite' ḥene'xkeyi'ij?*—\*

**4** Qa pekhewe'en qa hamle iyete' pa'aj. Qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e', ma' qa yiñin pa'aj qa yit'ijets qu' nak.

**5** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' fariseol: —*¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pa'qu' ḥa'se', i'nli'i qu' ḥoqokoyoyiwoye' wakka*

\* **13:35** Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:1-8; Mt 21:9; Lc 19:38; Jn 12:13

\* **14:1** Lc 6:7; 7:36; 11:37; 20:20; Mr 3:2 \* **14:3** Lc 6:2,9; 7:30; 13:14; 14:30; Mt 12:2; Mr 3:4; Jn 5:10

pa'qu' nełuyeji' in mexe witwapiihijii, qa' nite' nentsine'pha'm aje'eł?—\*

**6** Qa nite'le weju'lju't pekhewe'en qu' nekułik'i aka'an.

*Pakha' t'ejuyets pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji'.*

**7** Pa' Jesúś in yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wit'iyinhei in yejełji' qa i'niju'kii pe' łetsetitits ne' qitsji' pa' mesa'ajup, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi:\*

**8** —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyinij'ejupi' pa'qu' le'wis nełuye' witiwhe'yejiye', hasu'uł ni'iłu' pa'qu' łetset'e pa'qu' qiye'jji', qe q'ax iye pakha'an qu' net'eqe'mets iye pakhape' iye qu' les nat'an epji' qu' qiye'jji'.\*

**9** Qa pa' iyini'l ei qa' nenełek ei qa' nit'ij ewets: "Lisij qu' na'ni'ju' nakha' la'niju' hane'en." Ma' qa' ijayik'ui qi qu' mewepinkii qu' ni'iłu' pa'qu' netweiflik'i.

**10** Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'niyinhei, qa' ni'iłu' pa'qu' netweiflik'i. Hats'inha qu' nanam pakha' qu' niyin'ei qa' nit'ij ewets: "Waika', eniipha'm les ente'nijai teje'm yijat'ij." Ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' newqinhetji' week pekhewe' i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.\*

**11** Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'łetax łete'm qu' neniwqinhetłetaxji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' newepinkii qu' nite' netiwqinheti'ye'jji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite'

\* **14:5** Ex 21:33; Dt 22:4; Mt 12:11; Lc 13:15      \* **14:7** Lc 5:36; 13:6; 11:43      \* **14:8** Lc 7:2; Fil 2:29; 1P 2:4      \* **14:10** Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; Pr 25:6-7; 29:23

neneqinhete'ji' qa' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netiwqinhetii.—\*

**12** Pa' Jesúus qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pakha' iyinii: —Qu' aqsijjkii pa'qu' etuj in neļu'uj, i'nli'i qu' naja'xi'ij, qa' hasu'uj iyinii pe'qu' ejuwaikale', hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' ejefetsi'ija qa hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'metitsi'im yiwq'axin wekwek qe enewe'en q'ax qu' natqa'tjai ej qu' niyin eyek, ma' qa hats aja'lilij in nelis.

**13** Qu' aqsijjkii ḥe'wis neļuye' qa' les ḥe'wis yijat'ij qu' iyinii pekhewe' qu' if'iljetsitse', pekhewe' qu' ul'etse' ḥewek, pe'qu' onqokitse' qa pe'qu' puk'aletse' iye.\*

**14** Ma' qa' qiye' yijat'ij qu' e'ḥe'wisi'imkii, qe pekhewe'en ham pa'qu' najaninij. Qa akha' qa' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' aja'ye' qu' iliye'tax iye kekhewe' yatsathen.—\*

### *Yejeumtshenijupi' pa' qi witkujii.*

(Mateo 22:1-10)

**15** In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an pa' ewi'ḥ pekhewe' i'nijup pa' mesa, pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa' Jesúus: —Le'wisi'mkii week pa'qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' qi witkujii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.—\*

**16** Qa pakha'ḥe Jesúus qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha'an: —Ewi'ḥ pa' jukhew yaqsijjkii qu' qi qu' netekju', qa olots pe' iyinii.

**17** Qa in yamets pe' hora qu' netekju', qa yukin pa' ḥeqejkunenek qu' niyaji'ik'i pe' hats jutsiqets

\* **14:11** Ez 21:26; Mt 18:4; 23:12; Lc 1:51; 3:5; 18:14; Stg 4:10; 1P

5:5-6 \* **14:13** Lc 5:29; 14:21; Lv 22:22; Ro 11:35; 12:19; 1Ts 3:9;

2Ts 1:6; He 10:30 \* **14:14** Hch 24:15 \* **14:15** Lc 13:29; 22:16,30;

Ap 19:9

qu' ḥekufetse': "Yapete' eneki'l. Hats yijat'ets he' aqatsi'l."

**18** Qa weekle ḥunyejei pekhewe'en in welku't iju'kii. Pa' yojohontax pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Peyijaat'ij, hanee'ij hayaqha'yets pa' ewi'l sehe' qa' hejeł eku'nii qe nite' leke' qu'nte' hi'wene'. Qa k'iwinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij."

**19** Qa pakhap qa yit'ijek: "Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija hayaqha'yets he' week inyaqsii (10) wakka koyoy-oyiwots, Qa' mexe eku'n qu' hijaajin. Qa k'iwinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij."

**20** Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijek: "Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija naxijik'i in heyewhe'yei qa nite' leke' qu' henek."\*

**21** Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wapili pa' ḥaqa patun qa week nifeli'm ekewe'en. Ma' qa pa' patun qa qi in nayu'kii, qa yit'ijets pa' ḥeqejkunenek: "If'elitik'i qu' ma'atsfik'i ne' wit'ikheiwei ha'ne wit-setji' qa' eqe'mets pe' if'iljetsits, pe' ul'ets ḥewek, pe' puk'alets qa pekhewe' iye onqokits."\*

**22** Ma' qa nam iye pa' witqejkunenek qa yit'ijets pa' ḥaqa patun: "Yatsat'axyij, hats week haqsi'jikkii ka' hats ḥit'ij yiwets qa menjiit qi ha'ne ham i'ni'i."

**23** Ma' qa pa' patun qa yit'ijets pa' ḥeqejkunenek: "Yape, ma iye qa ma'ak'i ne' i'nfik'i ne' qits wit'ikheiwei qa ne' wit'ikheiwei ḥelits iye qa' eqe'mets pa'qu' i'wen qa' enka'x met iye, hats'inha qa' notpo'oj ene' yitsi'.

**24** Qe yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' ewii'le' hekhewe' jukhew k'iyntaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' nijaa-jin ha'ne qu' netnekui."—

---

\* **14:20** Dt 24:5    \* **14:21** Lc 14:13

*Pakha' les jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Cristo.*

*(Mateo 10:37-38)*

**25** Olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i pa' Jesús, ma' qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj qa yit'ij:

**26** —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' nat-sjayan, qa qu' nite' les qiyi'ija qu' netsu'un qa' namitfik'i qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye, qa pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lelitse' iye, qa pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, qa lekutii qa lek'injai iye qa lakha' iye pa' liña'x qu' namitfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nisu'un, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i ij.\*

**27** Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze,\* qa' natsjayantax, nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i ij.\*

**28** Qe, ¿pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pe'qu' ewi'l qaaxaye'pha'm wititsi' (torre), qu' nite' nojoye' qu' na'n eku'nijju' qu' nejeyumtshenji' pa'qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nanaxi', hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets me weju'lij pe' laq'astai qu' nijat'ax?\*

**29** Qu' naf'alili'ij qu' nitsupintaxju' pe'qu' letku'ye' qa nite' nijat'axe' qe nite' weju'lij pe'qu' l'astaye', ma' qa week pe'qu' niwenji'ij qa' nawitjijiijikii le'ljei.

**30** Qa' nit'ijju': “Ha'ne jukhew in yitsupintaxju' ne' wititsi' qa nite'le yaqhat'axij.”

**31** I'nli'i pa'qu' ewi'l wittataye' qu' nanwatlanheyu'u'l pakhape' iye wittataye' ¿me

\* **14:26** Mt 11:28; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:47; 16:13; Jn 5:40; Dt 21:15; 22:13;

24:3 \* **14:27** “T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze” ikji' qu' nijayaniya pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. \* **14:27** Jn 19:17

\* **14:28** Pr 24:27

nite' yojo iye qu' mexe na'n eku'nijju' qu' nijamti  
eku'nijupkii pe' diez mil (10.000) oq'opheñinetsilets  
me les qu' t'unite' qu' nat'anipji' pe' veinte mil  
(20.000) oq'opheñinetsilets lélits pakha' t'ejuyiju'?

**32** Qa qu' nite'le lèke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju', qa pa'  
wittata in mexe toxiju'l ma' qa' nukiniju'l aje'eł  
pe'qu' lèqejkunenheye' qu' niyinijets pa'qu' nisu'un  
qa' week netisij hats'inha qu' lè'sitsi'il wetju'.

**33** Hik aka' lunye'j, pa'qu' lunye'je'le ekheweli'l qu'  
nite' weeke' qu' niwu'm pe'qu' nana'li'm, qa nite'  
lèke' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij. \*

**34** Qe na'aj witlepinek lè'wistax. Qa qu'nte'  
ek'eme'ye'ji', {pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' lèke'ye' qu'  
newetk'emetji' iye?\*

**35** Ham weju'li'ij, nite' weju'lij iye ha'ne sehe'  
epji', qa nite' weju'lij iye na'aj yi'sinhetji' sehe'  
(abono), qa' netwu'mhitiilefik'i. Pakha' qu' nana'l  
lèkfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'aha aka'an.—\*

## 15

*Pe' kots'etax hamiikii.  
(Mateo 18:10-14)*

**1** Week pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets  
pa' witset Roma, qa pekhewe' iye titijiti'yijets in  
qi in ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nekets pa'aj pa'  
Jesús qu' nepiye'.\*

**2** Pe' fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés  
lè'líjei qa yejefitki'ijipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne

---

\* **14:33** Mt 19:21; Fil 3:7; He 11:26    \* **14:34** Jue 9:45    \* **14:35**  
Mt 11:15; 13:9; Mr 4:9    \* **15:1** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:29

jukhew t'eku'miju'l ene' qi uł'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ḱekufetskii iye.—\*

<sup>3</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesúś qa nifeli'm aka' ewi'ł yejeyumt-shenijupi':\*

<sup>4</sup> —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' nana'li'm cien (100) kots'etetse' qa ewi'ł pe'qu' ham'iikii, me nite' yiwejinłe eku'nii' pe' noventa y nueve (99) pa' Ḳ'ejinqa'wet, qa qi qu' nowo'oikii pe' hamiikii ipłu'ui in yi'wen?\*

<sup>5</sup> Ma' qa in yi'wen qa tik'eyifi qa yeni' ḥowonje' qa qi in ḫe'wisi'mkii qe hats yi'wen pe' hamtaxiikii.

<sup>6</sup> Qa in yamii pe' ḥetsi' qa no'thet wetju'ł week pe' ḥejuwaikal qa pe' metitsi'm iye qa yit'ijets: "Week je'ḥe'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ha'ne hamtaxiikii kots'etax."

<sup>7</sup> Yakha' hit'iliż ewets in hik ḥunye'j aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'łe' in yili'ij in yaqsijkii pa' uł'ax qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' ḥunye'je', ma' qa qi in ḫe'sitsi'mkiiha na' wa'sji', qe ta'lets pakha'an, qa nite' hik ḥeqjunyejeyij pe' noventa y nueve (99) yatsathen in hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' ḥunyejeye'.—\*

### *Pe' ḥastaki' hamiikii.*

<sup>8</sup> —I'nli'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm week in-yaqsii (10) ḥ'astai nijketitse' (plata) inyetets, qa ewi'ł pe'qu' nanamju'. ¿Me nite' aje'eł yitujinhetjii' pe' fetitjii qa yit'iji' pe' ḥexp'ilasineti' in wo'oikii ipłu'ui in yi'wen qa yili'ij?

<sup>9</sup> Qa in yi'wen qa no'thet wetju'ł pe' ḥejuwaikakii qa pe' metitsi'm iye, qa yit'iji'ju': "Week

\* **15:2** Lc 5:30; 7:39; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12    \* **15:3** Mr 12:1    \* **15:4**

Sal 119:176; Jer 50:6; Zac 11:16; Mt 10:6; 15:24    \* **15:7** Jer 51:48; Ap 18:20

je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ene' hamtaxiikii yaq'astaki'."

**10** Hit'ilij ewets, in hik ḥunyejei aka'an ne' ḥaqa angelits na' Dios, in qi in i'nji'teje'm pa' witisa'xi'mkii nekhewe'en, qe ta'lets pa'qu' ewi'le' in wenink'aihit qa yili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsijjkii.—\*

*Pa' wita's qa pa' omehe'.*

**11** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew wet-sjuk pe' ḥelits.

**12** Pa' omehe' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ḥatata: "Tata, eslisij hane'ej week pa' uja'x pekhewe' tsatsat'etsijek." Ma' qa pa' ḥatata qa yejeyumtshenij pekhewe'en pe'qu' natsat'etsijek.

**13** Ma' qa uja'x pe' nełutsik'i pa'aj, pa' omehe' qa ewi'l yeni' pe' week ḥewekwekits, ma' qa ik qa yamii pa' toxii witset. Qa hikpa' naq'axiji' nite' yoksi'wenik'i pe' ḥaq'astayik'i wekwekłe pe' taqhay-ijets.\*

**14** Ma' qa in hats week naq'axij pe' ḥaq'astayik'i, qa nam pa'aj pa' qi yipku' pakha' witset. Ma' qa yapełek pa'aj pakha'an qa qi in iyipkun pa'aj.

**15** Ma' qa wo'oikii ḥ'ithayiwet'e. Qa yi'wen pa'ewi'l jukhew tetseti'yi' pakha'an, ma' qa yukinii pa' ḥeq'ejinqa'wet qa yithayinenij pe' ḥełinhei tafitets.\*

**16** Qa yaqaamij qu' netuj pe' tafitets ḥaqats lei ne'ej najkak algarroba,\* qe ham testiyi'ij ḥaqe'.

\* **15:10** Lc 2:10      \* **15:13** Lc 16:1; Ro 6:2; 8:12; Ga 2:14; Col 3:7

\* **15:15** Lv 11:7; Dt 14:8      \* **15:16** Pe' najkak algarroba, pe' ḥeł hikte' ḥunyejetax ne'ej anheyiweyits.

**17** Ma' qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Olots he't'ithayi'yi' ke' ɬetsi' ha' tata qa na'l na'aj aman-fik'i wityejket, qa hane'ej yakha' qa naq'aliyuyij yiypku' ha'ne ha'ni'."

**18** Qa' hapilii hane'ej ha' tata, qa hit'ijets: "Tata, yakha' yul'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye.\*

**19** Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's. Umti yijat'ij qu' eqejkunenek'eyij."\*

**20** Ma' qa niipha'm, qa ik pa'aj qu' napilii pa' ɬatata. Qa k'esiyu'ui pa'aj pe' ɬetsi', ma' pa' ɬatata qa yi'weniju'l qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj. Qa wekuma'xiju'l pa'aj, qa tik'eyi'l wetju'l, qa wetlu'u'l iye pa'aj.\*

**21** Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' jutjana'x, qa yit'ij: "Tata, yakha' yul'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye. Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's."

**22** Qa pakha'le ɬatata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' leqejkunenhei: "If'elitiilik'i qu' enka'xi'l ne' les te'sits witqhinatai qa' uihinilik'ipha'm. Enka'xi'l iye ɬayaqsi'ye' qa' iyaqsineni'lj'i' iye, qa' l'otshilaxtiye' iye qa' otshini'lj'i' iye.\*

**23** Enka'xi'l hakha' we'nujeninle wakka la's, qa' ilani'l, qa' hikha' jinteluj qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wis nełuye'.\*

**24** Qe ha'ne ya's humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x iye. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen

\* **15:18** Ex 10:16; Mt 21:25; Jn 3:27 \* **15:19** Lc 7:6-7 \* **15:20** Mt 9:36; Mr 1:41; Lc 7:13; 10:33; Gn 29:13; 33:4; 45:15; 2S 14:33

\* **15:22** Zac 3:3-5; Gn 41:42; Est 3:10; 8:2; Ez 16:10 \* **15:23** 1S 28:24

iye." Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yenju' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis neļu.\*

**25** Qa pakha'le ajit wita's qa mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' l'iθayi'wet pa' l'ejinqa'wetji'. Ma' qa in tepil pa'aj, qa k'esiyuu'etsha pe' lətsi' qa yepi'ye' pe' filii qa pe' t'otoi iye.

**26** Ma' qa taya'yii pa' ewi'l pekhewe' ləqejkunenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj: "¿Pa'n lunye'jki pe' t'otoi?"

**27** Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Qe hats nam ha'ek'ini'j. Qa ha' atata qa inaqyaji'ij kakha' we'nujenin wakka ləsik'i qa talanhetii, qe ha'ek'ini'j ham lunye'je'kii in nam."

**28** Ma' qa nayu'kii pa'aj pakha'an, qa nite' nuihiyu'ufi pe' wititsi'. Ma' qa pa' lətata qa uyetsfik'i pa'aj, qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' nuiteje'm.

**29** Ma' qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' lətata: "Akha' lənikfe'lets in olots ininqapits in he'yithayii e'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nite' heik'eni'ik'i qu' it'ij yiwets, ləmek qa nite' les qu' eslisi'ij pe'qu' ewi'le' kots'eteika'ye' qu' hilan qa' hekunhenij ne' waikal.

**30** Qa hane'ej in nam na' oqwomehe', hik nakha' naq'axli'iji' ke' aq'astayik'i pe' witqesul, qa hane'ej qa ləlanik'ui ka' t'upei wakka ləsik'i."\*

**31** Ma' qa pa' lətata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ya's, akha' lənyijupkii. Qa week ene' yiwekwekits akha' el'ewi'He in lantsat'etsij.\*

**32** Qa lesle lə'wisij qu' jitaqsijikii pa'qu' lə'wis netuye' qa' lə'sitse' in'e'mkii, qe hane'en, ha'ne ek'ini'j humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ilā'x. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye."—

\* **15:24** Lc 15:32; Ro 11:15; 2Co 4:10; Col 2:13

\* **15:30** Pr 29:3

\* **15:31** Jn 8:35

# 16

*Yeheyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l witeqjetinenek iy-  
owk'elax.*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesú斯 nifeli'm pe' l'ijatshenhei aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwx'axin wekwek. Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l leqeñinenek'ijik'ui pe' yatsat'etsij. Pa' patun qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in hats naq'axh'ijik'iju' pekhewe' yejeñinentaxij l'astai.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pa' patun qa iyinii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “¿Inhats'ek aka' heifelhiti'yi'm eq'inye'j? Ika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e week pekhewe' hane'ej ithayijkits, qe hats nite' leke' qu' k'eyeqjetinenek'i'lij.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Pa' witeqjetinenek qa qi in yijamistikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej in hats tsilinenij ha' yaqa patun ha'ne yithayikit-tax? Hats nite' yet'un qu' hithayiki ha'ne sehe'. Qa hewepinij iye qu' nek'iyinlekii.”

<sup>4</sup> Ye', hats tsikfe'lets aka' qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek hatse', qa' nana'l pe'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'yij qu' natsamji'jii pe'qu' letsile qu' hamtax hatse' yithayikit'e.

<sup>5</sup> Ma' qa iyinji'jii ewii'lji'ij pekhewe' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' patun. Pa' nojo'oi qa nifaakan pa'aj: “¿Pa'n uja'x pe' l'eku'mi' ha' yaqa patun?”

<sup>6</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj: “Cien (100) yamijets ke' leqeñumtshenki' eli'ni ka' aceite.” Qa pa' witeqjetinenek qa yit'ijets: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, if'elitik'i qu' niju' qa' ika'ajji' qu' cincuentaye'li'ij (50).”

\* **16:1** Lc 12:42; 15:13; 16:19    \* **16:2** 1Ti 1:4

**7** Qa pakhap iye qa nifaakan iye: “Qa akha', ḥpa'n uja'xek pe' ekumhifkinel?” Qa yeku'ḥ qa yit'ij: “Ciennij (100) ke' ḥeqjeyumtshenki'ij coro\* ke' trigo fooji'ij.” Qa yit'ijets iye: “Ehe, hane'en afakane'k, ika'ajji' qu' ochentaye'le (80).”

**8** Pa' patun qa yaqan in teqenij pakha' nite' yatsathen ḥeqjetinenektax, qe pakha'an yiya'yij ḥewek pa'qu' ḥeq'inye'je' in iyowk'elax. Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe', pekhewe'en les in nikfe'lets pa'n ḥunye'j in i'nji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' hik ḥunyejei nekhewe' i'ni' na' na'lkii in nite' nikfe'letsha pa'n qu' ḥunyejeyi'ija in i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.\*

**9** Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets, anaxi'lij pe'qu' ejuwaikali'it qu' nata'lets qu' ḥe'wis qu' anatkini'ekewe' nite' ḥe'sits wekwek qa ḥastai iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' i'feni'ḥ pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' hamitse'tax ejup ekewe'en, hats ḥek na'l pe'qu' neneqjunu'uḥ eju'ḥ qu' amtaxi'lii ne' etsili'ḥ na' wa'sji'.\*

**10** Pakha' qu' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' ḥammi'se'ḥetax, qa' net'ekumjiiha'ek pa'qu' qiye'. Qa pakha' qu' nite' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' ḥammise', qa' nite' jeek net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' qiye'tax.\*

**11** Qa hik ta'ḥijupi', qu' nite' ku'mi'li'ha qu' ḥe'wis qu' anatkini'ekewe' nite' ḥe'sits wekwek qa ḥastai iye ha'ne sehe' ipji', ḥqa pa'n lii pa'qu' nite' na'nuteni'lij hatse' qu' nelisi'lij nekhewe' yijaalija yijat'ij in ḥe'sits wekwek?

\* **16:7** Ewi'ḥ coro yamets diez (10) ḥejiyits pe'qu' trigoye' pakha'aj.

\* **16:8** Lc 18:6; 20:34; Mt 12:32; Jn 12:46; Ef 5:8; 1Ts 5:5 \* **16:9** Lc

11:41; Mt 6:24; 1Ti 6:10 \* **16:10** Mt 25:21-23; Lc 19:17

**12** Qa qu' nite' ku'mi'ilí'ha qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' łantsat'etsi'lij, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nełisi'lij hatse' pekhewe' łantsat'etstaxiljha?

**13** Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pe'qu' wetsjuk'e patunits, qe i'nli'i qu' nuten pa'qu' ewi'le' qa pakhape' qa' nisu'un, qa i'nli'i qu' nite' nanqatsit'i'ij pakhap qa pa' ewi'l qa' nuten. Nite' ɬeke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ilij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—\*

**14** Pekhewe' fariseol, in uja'xli'i in qi in yisu'un eke' l'astai, pekhewe'en qa yilaki'ijju' yawitji'iji' le'ljei pa'aj pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek.\*

**15** Pa' Jesús yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l, hik ekheweli'l nekhewe' wattsathenketłetaxik'ui qe yi'wen ene' jukhew, qa nakha'le Dios qa hats nikfe'lets ne' atawjetsi'l, qe ene' jukhew na'aj qi qe yiwqinhettax qa nakha'le Dios qa qi in yutenija.—\*

### *In hats i'nju' pa'aj pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

**16** —Kekhewe' hayiits qa kekhewe' iye ɬe'ljei ke' profetas'ik'i yamijii in hats nam ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Ma' qa hik aka'aj tefelhitii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week in qitax in went'unhetetsji' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.\*

**17** Nite' jutsitax qu' nili'ij pa' łunye'j na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hik łunyejei ekewe' yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i wenit'ij qu' nanaqslíjkii, in

---

\* **16:13** Mt 6:24; Lc 14:26   \* **16:14** 2Ti 3:2; Lc 23:35   \* **16:15** Lc 10:29; 18:9; 1S 16:7; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27; Dt 24:4   \* **16:16** Mt 4:23; 5:18; 11:12-13; 7:12; 22:40; 24:35; Mr 13:31; Hch 13:15; Ro 3:21

jutsitax qu' nawa'mik'i nite' iye pe'qu' ewii'le'  
witq'ikati'ye'.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel pa'qu' neweqle.*

*(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'  
qa' tujtseika'ye' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yil'ij, ma' qa hats  
yaqsijkii aka' witwul'ax (adulterio), qa pakha' qu'  
lewhe'ye'yil'ij pekhe' qu' neweqle, ma' qa hats yaqsijkii  
iye aka' witwul'ax (adulterio).—\*

*Pa'yiwq'axin wekwek qa pa' Lázaro.*

<sup>19</sup> —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin pe'  
wekwek, yeqhinataji'kii pa' witpalinek pe' le'sits  
qa inyetets iye witqhinatai. Qa week nełuts qa  
qiji'ij qaqekji'ijju'.\*

<sup>20</sup> Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew ham  
yiwq'axine' hii Lázaro. Qi in loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i  
qe tajametei qa i'njiikii pa' leqeqeji'ji' pa' yiwq'axin  
wekwek.\*

<sup>21</sup> Pakha' if'iljetsax yisu'untax qu' niñinij  
pekhewe' laqamhiltiju'kii laqats pa'  
yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa pe' nunajits qa nilepinkii  
pa' loq'oqkii l'ajik'i pa' jukhew if'iljetsax.\*

<sup>22</sup> Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ewi'l neļu ma' qa wa'm  
pa'aj pa' if'iljetsax jukhew'ik'i. Qa pe' angelits  
qa yeka'xii na' i'ni' ka' Abraham'ik'i. Qa wa'm  
iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axin qa tajkati'yik'ui  
pa'aj.\*

\* **16:17** Mt 5:18   \* **16:18** Mt 5:32; 1:19; Ex 20:14; Lv 20:10; Pr 6:32;

2P 2:14   \* **16:19** Ex 28:6; 35:35; Est 8:15; Pr 31:22; Ez 27:16; Ap

18:16   \* **16:20** Hch 3:2   \* **16:21** Lv 15:16; Mt 15:27; 1R 21:19

\* **16:22** Jn 13:23

**23** Qa yamii pa' fe't ɬe'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' (Hades), qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax. Ma' qa nejetaxpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'weniiteje'm pa'aj ka' Abraham'ik'i, ewi'l i'ni'ɬi' pa' Lazaro'ik'i.\*

**24** Ma' qa tayaitax pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Tata Abraham, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij. E'nukin qeku'nyii na' Lázaro qu' neqhimit ne' ḥayaqsi' qa' e'nukinij met qu' neqhimit ha'ne yilepep. Hats qitax in elejeitax ye'mji' ha'ne fe't."\*

**25** Qa kakha'le Abraham yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Ya's, menikfelitik'i akha' qi in e'ɬe'wisju' in mexe ḥla'x. Ham hame'em. Qa ha'nele Lázaro qa qi in if'iljetsax in mexe ḥla'x. Qa hane'ej qa yineq'elet qa tetka'xii hane'e'in qa akha'le qa qi'ek qu' ene-jtsi'le'kii.\*

**26** Qa na'l iye ha'ne qi in akaptax jite'wetshen wetju'l. Qa hik ta'lijupi' ene' hane'e'in in nite' ɬeke' qu' namii nakha' ɬa'ni'. Qa nekhewe' nakha' i'ni' ek qa nite' ɬeke' iye qu' nanamii ha'ne ha'ni'hi'."

**27** Ma' qa pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: "Enq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij tata Abraham, qu' ukinii na' Lázaro ke' ḥetsi' ha' tata.

**28** Hikha' i'ni' he' lee'fij (5) yejfets qu' niyetik'ui, hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'ii iye hatse' ha'ne ḥetset pa' qi a'tax."\*

**29** Qa ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijiju'l iye pa'aj: "Hekhewe'en hats inek na'li'm ke' ɬe'ljei ka' Moses'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i. Hik kekhewe'tax qek netk'enets."\*

\* **16:23** Is 50:11; Mt 11:23

8:33,39,53; Is 66:24; Mt 25:41

Hch 2:40; 8:25

\* **16:24** Lc 3:8; 16:30; 19:9; Jn 16:25 Lc 6:24; Mt 11:28

\* **16:28** Jn 1:45; Hch 26:22; 28:23

**30** Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axintax pa'aj: “Ehe, tata Abraham, na'ltaxi'm. Qa lesle le'wis qu' nenethinets pa'qu' it'a'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' netk'enetsha hekhewe'en ma' qa' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsijikii qa ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeye' pe' latawjets.”

**31** Ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijiju'l iye pa'aj: “Qu'nte' ne'nk'enhe'yuyiik'i ke' le'ljei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, qa'nte' jeek ne'nk'enhe'yuye'ets pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' nenethintaxets pa'qu' it'a'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.”—\*

## 17

*Pakha' qu' niwut'enhetju' ene' mente' qits.*

(*Mateo 18:6-7,21-22; Marcos 9:42*)

**1** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' l'ijatshenhei: — Nite' leke' qu' hamii'ik'ui pakha' qu' nilanheninijifi pe'ye' pakhape' iye, qa jhiyee' ha'nus pakha' qu' ninaqlanhenijifi pe'ye!\*

**2** Les in nite' iftsax qu' nonophełijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' qa' netwumhi-tiji'ju' pa' qi iweli', qa nite' hik lunye'j in ul'ax wiikfik'i in yaqsijkenenijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' enewe' hik lunyejei mente' qits.\*

**3** ijeli'lwet otok'oiha! Pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', aq'ayinij. Qa qu' nilili'ij qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' latawe'je', qa ku'miju'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye.\*

\* **16:31** Mt 28:11-15; Jn 12:10-11      \* **17:1** 1Co 11:19; Lc 22:22; Mt 13:41      \* **17:2** 1Co 8:9      \* **17:3** Mt 6:14; 18:15,21-22; Lv 19:17

<sup>4</sup> Qu' sieteyi'ij (7) qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in ewi'l neļu, qa siete'ej (7) iye qu' netpilij ewetskii, qu' ni'tjiij ewets: "Tsaf'ali'hi'ij," qa' ku'mjiiju'l qu' e'le'sitse'jiil wetju'l.—

*Pa' let'unha'x pa' nite' witqekuye'jj pa'  
Yatsat'ax'inij.*

<sup>5</sup> Ma' qa he' apóstoles qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ijatshenfik'iha wat'ij qu' iwqinheti'l ye'mha pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeitaxi'l.—\*

<sup>6</sup> Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qek hik ūk'eye' pa'qu' nana'lil'em nite' eqekuyejeyi'l ne'ej mostaza īo', ma' qekha īeke'ye'tax qek it'ilijets ene' najkak: "Ijayik'ui ha'ne īa'ni' qa' niji'ju' na' qi iweli'." Ene' najkak qekha netk'entaxik'i.—\*

### *Yekheweli'l ye'witqejkunenhei'iij.*

<sup>7</sup> —¿Pa'n īii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' ūqejkunenek'e in yeful'ut pa'qu' sehe'ye' i'ndi'i qu' naqakinenkii pe'qu' ūlinhey'e kots'etets, qa in tepilik'ui pa'qu' ūejinqa'wet'e, me qa' nit'ijets: "Te'hun qa niju' qa ek"? <sup>8</sup> ¿Me nite' yit'ijets yijat'ij: "Aqsi'j eku'n ye'mijkii pa'qu' yaqe'. Manaqsi'j qa' ets'ithayiki eku'niji' ipļu'ui qu' hats hili'ij qu' heyek, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' ekek eku'nek"?\*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Me qa wetfeliji'm iye qu' nit'ijets ūewisij qe yaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' hats yiyaji'ijets?

<sup>10</sup> Qa hik ejunyejeyi'l ekheweli'l, qu' hats week aqsiilijskii pe'qu' hats ayajaxxti'yi'l ijets qa' les ūewis qu' it'ilij: "Yekheweli'l yewitqejkunenheyi'l, ham

---

\* **17:5** Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:24,28-29; Lc 6:13      \* **17:6** Mt 13:31; Mr

4:31; Lc 13:19      \* **17:8** Lc 12:35-37

yewejułi'ili, qe uja'xle in haqsi'ji'ljikii kekhewe'  
hats haiyajaxti'yi'ljets qu' haqsiiljikii."—\*

*Jesús qa yitin pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) i'nij pa'  
witja'me't lepra.*

<sup>11</sup> Qa łunye'jkii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús in ik qu' namii  
ha' Jerusalén qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' l'axka'thel  
wetju'l pe' sehel Samaria qa Galilea.

<sup>12</sup> In hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj qa' nakji'teje'm pa'  
ewi'l witset ḥa's, qa nekfik'ikii pa'aj pe' week  
inyaqsii (10) yamets jukhew i'nij pa' witja'me't  
lepra. Pekhewe'en qa mexełe totsi'mii pa'aj pa'  
ts'ap'a'aju',

<sup>13</sup> qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yithiniju'l, qa yit'ijju'  
pa'aj: —Jesús, Maestro, enq'eleti'lyij wat'ij.—\*

<sup>14</sup> Qa pa' Jesús in yi'wenii pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —  
Ma'ali qaq' me'nethiniłets pekhewe' pa'il.— Qa in  
ikkii pa'aj qa hamitsiikii pe' ḥaja'metets pa'aj.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, in wetjeł  
in hats naxpa'l, qa mexe tepilketepeji' pa'aj qi in  
yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.\*

<sup>16</sup> Qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús yamitetsju'  
łotkoyek sehe', qe yiwjutsiqeni'm in qi in ḥe'wisij in  
yitin. Ha'ne jukhew Samariałe ḥeite'\*. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Me nite' week in-  
yaqsii (10) hekhewe' hats naxpa'lil? ¿Qa khew-  
eye'ek hekhewep ikwetju'l tatsai (9)?

\* **17:10** Job 22:2-3; 35:7; Mt 25:30; Ro 11:35

\* **17:13** Lc 5:5

\* **17:14** Lv 13:2-14:32; Mt 8:4; Lc 5:14

\* **17:15** Mt 9:8; Mr 2:12;

Lc 2:14; 5:26; Jn 9:24; Hch 4:21; 12:23; Ro 4:20

\* **17:16** 1S 20:41;

2S 14:22; Mt 10:5; 17:6; 1Co 14:25; Jn 4:9

**18** ¿Me hamija pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netpil eku'nletepji' qu' niwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa ewi'le ha'ne jukhewiika'?—

**19** Pa' Jesúś qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Eniipha'm qa ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in Łanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax.—\*

*Pa'n lunye'j qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiiji' pa' Dios.  
(Mateo 24:23-28,36-41)*

**20** Pekhewe' fariseol qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesúś: —¿Pa'n ipłu'uk'ui qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiiji' pa' Dios?— Pa' Jesúś qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios in nam nite' hik lunye'j na'aj na'l na'aj jutsiqaxij in jite'wen.\*

**21** Nite'lek'e iye qu' netitijitiyijets: “Ha'ne i'ni'in,” i'nli'i qu' nenit'ij “ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni”, qe na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm.—

**22** Qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' H'ijatshenhei: —Yamets hatse' pa' Łahats'ij ekheweli'l qu' qi qu' eneqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' nełuyeji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew. Qa teesłe qu' leke'yel qu' i'weni'l.\*

**23** Ma' qa' nenit'ilij ewets: “¡Ha'ne qe i'ni'in! ¡Ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni!” Makitek'ilii, hasu'uj iye ijayani'lii pekhewe'en.\*

**24** Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x qe lepep lepep qa pekhel na'likii na' wa'sji'pha'm qa toxii in jite'wenii, qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanamtax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.

\* **17:19** Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 5:20; 18:42 \* **17:20** Mr 13:21; Lc 19:11; Hch 1:6 \* **17:22** Dt 32:35; Is 2:12; Jer 7:32; Am 4:2; 5:18; Lc 5:35; 19:43; 21:6; 23:29 \* **17:23** Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8

**25** Qa lesle ɬe'wis qu' nojo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa qu' nuten enewe'hane'ej ha'ne Łahats'ij.—\*

*Hik qu' ɬunye'je' pekhewe' ɬeqe neɬutsji' pa' Noe'ik'i qa pa' Lot'ik'i.*

**26** —In ɬunye'jek kakha' ɬunye'jkii kekhewe' ɬeqe neɬutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik ɬunye'je' iye hatse' pekhewe' neɬutsji' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.\*

**27** Ke' jukhew'ik'i qa efuts iye tekłe, iya'łe, tewhe'yeiju'kii qa testiji'jij iye qu' netewhe'yeiju'kii qa yamli'ijii ka' nełuji' ka' Noé in hats i'nji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei, ma' qa nam ka' qi piłei qa ka' iwelitax qa week naq'axijju' ha'ne sehe' ipiji'.\*

**28** Qa hik ɬunye'j iye kakha' ɬunye'jkii kekhewe' ɬeqe neɬutsji' ka' Lot, ke' jukhew'ik'i tekłe, iya'łe taqhayetskii wekwek, t'ihińi wekwek, we'nq'en qa naqsi'jju' iye Łetsil.\*

**29** Qa kakha'łe nełuji' ka' Lot in hats ikik'uiflik'i ka' witset Sodoma, qa te'nilit ka' piłei qa fe'tle azufre tałętspha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axijju'.\*

**30** Qa hik aka' iye qu' ɬunye'je' iye hatse' pa' nełuji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' ne'twenhetiitaxija.\*

**31** Pakha' nełuji' hatse' pakha' qu' na'nipji' ts'eeeweyi'ipji' pe'qu' Łetsi'ye' qa pe'qu' Łewekwekitse' qa i'nifi Łatawe'j pe'qu' Łetsi'ye'. Hasu'uj net'ilitetsju'

\* **17:25** 1Co 1:8; Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22   \* **17:26** Mt 24:37-38   \* **17:27**

Lc 20:34-35; Gn 6:14   \* **17:28** Gn 19:1-26   \* **17:29** Gn 19:24-25

\* **17:30** Mt 16:27; 24:17,39-41,44; Mr 13:15; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7; 4:13

qu' nenkaxfik'ikii pe'qu' ḥewekwekitse'. Qa pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' ḥejinqa'wet'e qa hasu'uj netpilii pe'qu' ḥetsi'ye', aje'eł nilat yijat'iј.

<sup>32</sup> Qa'menikfelitilik'i pekhe' ḥewhe'ye'ek'i pa'aj pa' Lot.\*

<sup>33</sup> Week pakha' qu' nanaitaxij pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' ḥila'xe', qa' naqamij, qa pakha' qu' naqamij pa'qu' lunye'jetax pa'qu' ḥila'xe', qa' ita'xe'.\*

<sup>34</sup> Qa hit'ilij ewets pakha' naja'xji' hatse' pakha'an wetsjuk pe'qu' witiwhifeyek'equ', qa' ewi'ł pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.\*

<sup>35</sup> Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijinju' qa ewi'ł pe'qu' newetkax iye qa pekhepe' qa' amane' iye.

<sup>36</sup> Wetsjuk pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' ḥejinqa'wet'e, qa ewi'ł pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.—

<sup>37</sup> Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij  
Pa'n i'niji' hatse' aka'an qu' namets?— Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' iwamhi'le' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' nonot'axii pe'qu' o'powile'.—\*

## 18

### *Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' wikiihale' qa pa' juez.*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesúس qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi' qe qa' nijatshenij pekhewe'en pa'qu' lunyejeyi'ij qu' niyin week ḥahatsiyij, qa hasu'uj qu' thalali'ijju'.\*

<sup>2</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'ł juez i'ni' pa' ewi'ł witset, pakha'an nite' nijiweyiju'ł na' Dios qa

\* **17:32** Gn 19:26   \* **17:33** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25   \* **17:34** Lc 1:78-79

\* **17:37** Lc 17:20; Ez 29:5; 32:4; 39:17-20   \* **18:1** Lc 11:5-13; 21:36;

1Ts 5:17; 2Co 4:1

nite' nijiweyiju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew,  
ham nijiwe'y'iikii.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pakha' witset i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l wikiihale',  
hik pekhe' week lahatsiyij namji'jiii pakha'an, qa  
yitjijets: "E'wei qeku'n ye'miju'l wat'ij hekhewe'  
yejuihifets."\*

<sup>4</sup> Olotsij pa'aj in yamji'ijtaxii, qa nite'le yejeļjiju'l  
pa'aj. Ma' qa i'nk'aļe pa'aj qa yijamistikii pa'aj, qa  
yit'ij: "In yemjeetax in nite' ts'ijiwe'yiju'l pa' Dios  
qa ene' jukhew iye.

<sup>5</sup> Qa lesle le'wis qu' hi'fen ene' wikiihale', qe  
nite' yili'ij wiikfik'i in namyiikii, hats'inha qa' nite'  
nasnalkete'kii in week neļuts namyii."—\*

<sup>6</sup> Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jeļ  
qeku'ni'lek aka' yit'ij pakha' juez nite' yatsathen.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Me qa' nite' netweyi'ik'i na' Dios pekhewe'  
hats t'eku'miji'kii in iyiniikii ene' week neļuts qa  
najai iye? ¿Me qa' qiye' iye qu' nonotki'ets qu'  
nenjeļiju'l?\*

<sup>8</sup> Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in nite' optoxij qu'  
netweyik'i. Qa ha'neļe La's na' Jukhew qu'  
netpiltaxju' iye hatse', ¿me mexe na'l pa'qu' nite'  
witqekuye'je' qu' ni'wen hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji'?—\*

*Wetsjuk pe' jukhew yamii pe' qi witliitsitjii qu'  
niyin.*

<sup>9</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa iyetij iye pa'aj aka' ewi'l  
yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' uja'x

\* **18:2** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7      \* **18:3** Lc 2:37; 4:26;  
7:12; 21:2      \* **18:5** Lc 11:8      \* **18:7** Is 63:4; Ap 6:10; Mt 24:22; Ro  
8:33; 2Ti 2:10; Tit 1:1; Sal 88:1; 2P 3:9      \* **18:8** Dn 7:13; Lc 9:26;  
12:40

in yumtiitaxija qa wanamitłetaxij ɬewek qu' natsa-then, ma' qa yuten pekhewepe',\*

**10** qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Wetsjuk pa'aj pe' jukhew uyetsji' ne' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niyin. Ewi'l pa' fariseo qa pakhap qa nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma.\*

**11** Pa' fariseo ts'apa'aj pa'aj, ma' qa iyintax pa'aj ɬakha'le in iyinłetets pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Dios, hit'ij eipha'm in qi in ɬe'wisij qe nite' yijunyejeyiju'l nekhewep jukhew. Nekhewe'en ejtenhetsits, qa nite' yatsathen iye, efunajats iye. Nite' hik yi-junye'j iye ha'ne yijaninkii ke' wekwek.\*

**12** Yakha' wetsjuk'ij nełuts qe nite' heyek na'aj ewi'l semana, qa week ne'ej ha'yanił l'astai qe yamets week inyaqsii (10) qa ewi'l ne'ej k'elisij."\*

**13** Qa pakha' yijaninkii wekwek, qa ts'ap'a'aji' ek pa' ipłu'ui pa'aj in iyin nite' yisu'un iye qu' nejelijetspha'm na' wa's mehe'ej in yilanje'mkii ɬ'ejuyi'j, qa yit'ij pa'aj: "Dios, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij qe tsikfe'lets in qi in yuł'ax."\*

**14** Hit'ilij ewets pa' yijaninkii pe' wekwek in wapilii pe' ɬetsi' qa hats yiwu'mik'ui na' Dios pe' ɬewuł'ets. Qa pakha'le fariseo qa nite' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' ɬewuł'ets. Qe pakha' qu' ɬakha'ye' ɬetaxłete'm qu' neniwqinhettaxji' qa' hik pakha'ye' qa' nite' qiy'e'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' ma' qa hikpa' qa'

---

\* **18:9** Mt 5:20; 18:4; 23:12; Lc 14:11; 16:15; 23:11; 2Co 1:9; Hch 4:11; Ro 14:3,10    \* **18:10** 1R 10:5; 2R 20:5,8; Hch 3:1    \* **18:11** Mt 6:5; 7:15; Mr 11:25; 1Co 5:10-11; 6:9,10; Lc 16:10; Ex 20:14; He 13:4    \* **18:12** Lc 5:33-35; 11:42; 17:12; Hch 13:2-3    \* **18:13** Esd 9:6; Lc 23:48; He 2:17; 1Ti 1:15

neneqinhetji'.—\*

*Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.*

(*Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' omehets weekji' pekhewe' mexeelija qu' net'eku'mipji'. Qa in yi'wenij pa'aj he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa nite' ḥekeltaxij qa t'oqowe'itaxijiju'ł pa'aj pekhewe' nekaxtaxetskii pe' ḥelits.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ḥ'ijatshenhei, qa yit'iji'ju': —Enwejinh'il yiwets ne' omehets qu' neneq yiwets. Hasu'uj oqowe'yi'ḥiju'ł, qe nekhewe' hik ḥunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' ne' yatsat'etsipji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.\*

<sup>17</sup> Yijaa'iija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'miju'ł na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nite' hik ḥunye'je' na'aj omeła's in nite' inqeku', nite' ḥeke' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—\*

*Pa'jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.*

(*Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31*)

<sup>18</sup> Ewi'ł pa' jukhew pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Teik'unei Maestro, ḥpa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij?—\*

<sup>19</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Inhats'ek in lit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' neteik'unei, ewi'He na' Dios.

<sup>20</sup> Akha' hats inek ḥenikfe'lets ke' yit'ij na' Dios qu' nanaqsijjkii: “*Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats*

\* **18:14** Lc 1:52; 3:5; 14:11; 16:15; Fil 3:8; Is 2:11

\* **18:15** Mt 18:3

\* **18:16** Lc 14:26    \* **18:17** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Lc 8:13; 1Co 14:20;

1P 2:2    \* **18:18** Lc 8:41; 10:25; 12:58; 22:28-30; Jn 3:15

*ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj eqek'ui,  
hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onimkii pakha'  
qu' netnek'enhei. Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhetji'ha iye  
pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye.”— (Ex  
20:12-16)\**

<sup>21</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Week  
ekewe'en hayiits heik'enik'iha qa hijayanija iye in  
i'nk'a ye'jutjanax la's.—

<sup>22</sup> Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an qa yit'ijets  
pa'aj: —Mexe na'l pa' ewi'l hamik'ui qu' aqsijjkii.  
Ihinijkii week pe' ewekwekits qa pekhewe' qu'  
łajale' qa' lisij ne' if'iljetsits, ma' qa' nana'l e'm  
yijat'ij pe'qu' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye  
qa' atsjayan.—\*

<sup>23</sup> Qa pakha'le'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa  
qi in ul'axi'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha'an qi in yiwq'axin  
pe' wekwek.\*

<sup>24</sup> Pa' Jesús in yejeļju' pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ij: —¡Hayits  
qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na'  
Dios enewe' yiwq'axin wekwek!

<sup>25</sup> Qe les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le'  
ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x łoto', qa' nite'  
hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in  
jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji'  
na' Dios.—

<sup>26</sup> Qa pekhewe' yepi'ye' ej pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijju'  
pa'aj: —Maa, ¿qa pa'n liyek pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' il'a'xe'?  
—\*

<sup>27</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' nite'  
leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa

---

\* **18:20** Dt 5:16-20    \* **18:22** Lc 5:11,27; 12:33; 19:8; Hch 2:45; 4:34;

Mt 6:19-20    \* **18:23** Mt 26:38; Mr 6:26; 14:34    \* **18:26** Lc 18:42;  
Ef 2:8

nakha'le Dios qa ɬeke' qu' naqsiijkii.—\*

<sup>28</sup> Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'l week henejeti'l he' yiwekwekitsi'l qa k'aftsinil in k'ajayani'l.—\*

<sup>29</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinh'i pe'qu' lets'i'ye', i'nli'i ɬewhe'ye'ye', i'nli'i qu' ɬamatsitse' qa ɬek'injats iye, i'nli'i qu' ɬalheye' qa i'nli'i qu' ɬelitse' qe ta'ɬijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios

<sup>30</sup> qu' nite' les olotsi'ij qu' netesti'yij ekewe'en ha'ne hane'ej ɬahats'ij, qa pakha' mexe hamik'ui, qa pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij.—\*

*Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.*

*(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Pa' Jesúś t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' doce (12) ɬ'ijatshenhei qa wetqhetheni'lfik'i pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jeł qeku'ní'lek, hane'ej in jiteyii qu' jinamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i ma' qa' hats nafits week kekhewe' wekwek yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' profetas'ik'i in t'ejuyets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.\*

<sup>32</sup> Qe hik nakha'a' hatse' qu' netesti'yij ne' jukhewiikal, qa' qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' ɬe'ljeye', qa' ul'etsi'ik'i iye pe'qu' ɬe'ljeye'ets qa' netk'iyikii iye.

<sup>33</sup> Qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats neqsilanje'mkii, ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nełuts qa' ita'xe' iye.—\*

\* **18:27** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:21; 11:22      \* **18:28** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12      \* **18:30** Job 42:10; Mt 6:33; Lc 21:8      \* **18:31** Lc 9:51; 22:37; Sal 22; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 1:22; 26:24;

Jn 19:28      \* **18:33** Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22

**34** Qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii aka' yit'ijets pa'aj, qe mexe nite' ḥ'enexke'ej qu' nenikfelik'uiyii, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ḥ'ek'e' qu' nenikfe'lik'i.\*

*Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al.  
(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)*

**35** In hats k'esets pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' witset Jericó, ewi'ł pa' puk'al i'niju' pa'aj ḥ'ekuwe' pa' wit'ikheyi'j, iyiniikii ḥ'aq'astaye'.

**36** Pa' puk'al in yepi'ye' pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew nekijup, qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj pa'n ḥ'unye'jkii.

**37** Qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in neki' pa' Jesús Nazaret ḥ'eile'.\*

**38** Ma' qa pa' puk'al qa tayailek pa'aj, qa yit'ij: — Jesús, La's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—\*

**39** Pekhewe' nojo'ok'oi qa yaq'ayintaxij qe qa'nte' net'ewu'ye'. Qa pakha'an qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'i in tayai: —La's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—

**40** Qa pa' Jesús qa teke'lenju' pa'aj qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii, qa in hats meti'm, qa nifaakan pa'aj:

**41** —¿Lekpa' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Qa pa' puk'al qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii iye.—

**42** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye. Na' nite' eqekuye'j hik nakha' neñin.

—\*

\* **18:34** Mr 9:32; Lc 1:29; 2:50; 9:45; 24:16      \* **18:37** Mt 2:23; Jn 18:5; 19:19; Hch 2:22      \* **18:38** Lc 18:7; Mt 1:1; 9:27; Lc 1:32; 16:24;

Ro 1:3      \* **18:42** Jn 9:11; Hch 9:12; Mt 9:22; Lc 5:20; 7:22,50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:26

<sup>43</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan pa' Jesús qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Qa week iye pekhewe' yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an qa qí in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios.\*

## 19

### *Jesús qa pa' Zaqueo.*

<sup>1</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset Jericó, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset.

<sup>2</sup> Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew lii Zaqueo, tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma, pakha'an qi yiwq'axin iye pa'aj wekwek.

<sup>3</sup> Pakha'an neqwenkeyu'taxij pa'aj pa'n lunye'jija pa' Jesús, qa nite'le lke' qu' ni'wen qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ik'ajiyit pa'aj pa' Zaqueo.

<sup>4</sup> Hik ta'lijupi' in wekuma'x pa'aj qu' yojo'ok'oyii pa' teiji', qa wełik'iph'a'm pa'aj pe' najkak hats'inha qu' ni'wen, qe pa' Jesús hats k'esiyu'ui qa' neneki' pakha'an.

<sup>5</sup> Qa pa' Jesús in yamets pa'aj, qa yeełik'iph'a'm pe' najkak, qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Zaqueo, if'elitik'i, ilitju', qe hane'ej qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' pe' etsi'ii.—

<sup>6</sup> Ma' qa pa' Zaqueo qa yif'elitik'i pa'aj in t'ilitju', qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qu' namiłii pe' łetsi'.

<sup>7</sup> In te'wenheti'yij pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa week in t'ayijji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Hats ikii qu' amani'i' pe' łetsi'ii aka' ewi'l jukhew ul'ax.—\*

<sup>8</sup> Pa' Zaqueo qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma' hayits, Yatsat'axyij, pa' łapk'as enewe' na'l ye'm qa' hetisij nekhewe'

---

\* <sup>18:43</sup> Lc 2:10; 7:16; 13:13    \* <sup>19:7</sup> Lc 15:2

if'iljetsits. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' he'yejteni'm pa'qu' ḥuk'eye'en qa' les ḫe'wis qu' ikwetju'ḥi'ij (4) qu' hanhinipji' qu' hepiletets.—\*

<sup>9</sup> Pa' Jesúس qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej na' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij hats namets ene' wititsi', qe ha'ne jukhew Ṽa's iye ka' Abraham'ik'i qe hik ḥunye'j in nite' inqeku'.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qe ha'ne Ḷa's na' Jukhew nam qa' nowo'oikii qa' nenlinju' iye pekhewe' hamitstaxiikii.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' netisiju' pe' ṽaq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.*

(*Mateo 25:14-30*)

<sup>11</sup> Pe' jukhew in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, pa' Jesúś qa ewi'lij iye in nifel pa' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi' iye, qe hats meti'mii ha' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe'en qa yumtitax pa'aj qu' hats k'esiyuye'etsha qa' na'nju' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.\*

<sup>12</sup> Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'ł qiji' patun pa' ewi'ł witset, yamii pa' toxii witset qa' netestiyiji' qu' wittatayi'i pakha' ta'lı', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' netpil iye.

<sup>13</sup> Qa mexe taya'yii pa'aj pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) ḫeqejkunenhei, qa week ewileyi'mkii tinajits ḫelits pe' ḫastai in netisiju', qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: "Ithayi'yij'lij enewe'en ipħu'ui qu' hetpiltax iye."

<sup>14</sup> Qa pekhewe'le ḫetsetifets qa qi in napjaxi'm, ma' qa yijayankeninijpha'm pe' uja'x jukhew, qu'

\* **19:8** Lc 3:14; 18:22; Ex 22:1; 2S 12:6      \* **19:9** Lc 1:77; 3:8; 13:16;

Ga 3:7,29      \* **19:10** Ez 34:16; Mt 9:13; 10:6; 15:24; 18:12; Lc 15:4

\* **19:11** Mr 13:34; Lc 9:51; 17:20; Hch 1:6

nit'ijets: “Nite' hisu'uni'l qu' wittatayi'i ha' yit-set'il.”

<sup>15</sup> Qa hasle testi'yij qu' wittatayi'ij, qa tepilii iye pa' letset. Ma' qa in namii pa'aj qa iyinii iye pekhewe' leqejkunenehei netisiju' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x pe'qu' laxifkinele' in t'ithayi'yij.

<sup>16</sup> Pa' yojo qa nekets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i, qa week inyaqsii (10) ene' tinajits lelits ene' ha'yanij.”

<sup>17</sup> Qa yit'ij pa' wittata: “¡Hayits yijat'ij! Akha' leniyayij in e'witqejkunene'k, qe in nite' lawitji'e ke' nite' olotstax, qa hane'ej qa' k'elisij qu' enek'enhe'yipji' nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) witsetits.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Ma' qa nekets iye pakhap iye, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i lee'fij (5) ene' ti'najits lelits ene' ha'yanij.”

<sup>19</sup> Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ijets: “Akha' qa' leefi'ijek (5) pe'qu' enek'enhe'yipji' ek witsetits.”

<sup>20</sup> Qa pakhap iye qa nekets iye, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, enewe'en he' aq'astai. Hi-juphe'li' ka' penyilo in hat'inkii.

<sup>21</sup> Qe ts'ijiwei eju'l qe akha' ewi'l jukhew its'iyoptox, l'eku'mi' qa leka'x na'aj nite' akha' qu' eni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa lenit'iji' iye ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju'.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ij: “Akha' ham e'weju'l ij in e'witqejkunene'ktax, kekhewe' akha'le in e'ljei hik kekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu'

\* **19:17** Lc 16:10; 1Co 4:2   \* **19:21** 2Co 8:12

atanithenhetii. In ḥenikfe'l yiwets in yits'iyoptox qa he'yeku'mi' qa heka'x iye na'aj nite' yakha' qu' heni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa henit'ijji' iye ḥei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju'.

<sup>23</sup> ¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' ḥekaxii ne' yaq'astai pe'qu' bancoye', hats'inha qekha nana'ltxa pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i in hetpil iye?"

<sup>24</sup> Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' i'nijup: "Enitka'mi'lij ne' ḥ'astai qa' ḥisi'lij nakha' t'anij ne' week inyaqsii (10) ti'naj ḥelits."

<sup>25</sup> Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': "Yaqa patun, qa in hats week inyaqsii (10) iye ne' t'anij nakha'an."

<sup>26</sup> Qa yeku'f pa' wittata: "Yakha' hit'ilij ewets pakha' qu' ḥunye'je'le qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye, qa pa'qu' hamim' q'a' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.\*

<sup>27</sup> Qa nekhewe' yejuihofets, hik nekhewe' ne' nite' yisu'untax qu' ḥatataye'yij in ye'wittata, enka'xi'f met hane'e'in qa' k'eweni'lij qu' anlani'fju'."—\*

*Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.*

*(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> In yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe'en pa' Jesús, ma' qa yojofik'i iye qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.\*

<sup>29</sup> In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' witset ḥa's Betfagé qa ha' Betania meti'm ha' puumupha'm uteket ḥii Olivos, qa yukin pa'aj he' wetsjuk ḥ'ijatshenhei.\*

<sup>30</sup> Qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ali na' witset ḥa's, nakha' jiwancaajulestaje'm, na' les in met. Qa qu'

\* **19:26** Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18      \* **19:27** Lc 19:14      \* **19:28**

Lc 9:51      \* **19:29** 2S 15:30; Zac 14:4; Lc 21:37; 22:39

ami'letsteje'm qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi'l matikataxe' wo'nophe'l, mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ilijii qa' enka'xi'l met.

<sup>31</sup> Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nafaakantaxilij: “¿Inhats'ek in ḥenit'ilijii?” qa' it'ilijiju'l: “Yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.”—

<sup>32</sup> Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhetii. Qa week yi'wen ekewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús.\*

<sup>33</sup> In mexe nit'ijii pa'aj pa' matikatax, qa pe' yatsat'etsij qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in ḥenit'ilijii?

<sup>34</sup> Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un.—

<sup>35</sup> Ma' qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yipk'enipji'kii pe' ḥe'ntaafitits, ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' Jesús.\*

<sup>36</sup> Qa in ikij pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yipk'enik'uiyi'jukii pa' witikheyiji' pe' ḥe'ntaafitits.\*

<sup>37</sup> In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' kiimiju' ma' qa' hats nakik'iju' ke' uteket Olivos, qa week pekhewe' olots ḥijatshenhei qa taya'yijipji'kii qe ḥe'sitsi'mkii qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, qe hikpa' ta'lets pekhewe' week ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'l in yi'wenij pa'aj.

<sup>38</sup> Qa yit'ijju': —*iQi in ḥe'wis ha'ne wittata namij aka'lii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!* (Sal 118:26)

<sup>118:26</sup>) ¡Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii hatse' pa' wa'sji'pha'm qa' neniwqinhetji'ha iye pakha' i'ni' pa' les tox-ph'a'mha!—\*

<sup>39</sup> Qa uja'x pekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm pa'aj

\* <sup>19:32</sup> Lc 22:13   \* <sup>19:35</sup> Jn 12:12-15; Zac 9:9   \* <sup>19:36</sup> 2R 9:13

\* <sup>19:38</sup> Mt 2:2; 25:34; Sal 118:26; 148:1; Lc 2:14; 13:35; Job 16:19; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10

pekhewe' jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, aq'ayinij aka' yit'ijju' enewe' ijatshenhei.—

**40** Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, qu'nte' net'ewuyetax enewe'en qa' nekhewe'ye' utel qu' natyai wetju'.—\*

**41** Qa in hats meti'm pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pa' Jesús in hats yi'wenii pa'aj ha' witset, ma' qa yay-inju' pa'aj\*

**42** qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qek akha'ye'le iye qek enikfe'lets ha'ne neļuji' nakha' qek k'eļistaxij wit'ikesimaya'xlekii. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats wanat'in ek'uikii qa' nite' i'wene'.\*

**43** Qe nam ewets hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets neļuts. Ma' qa nekhewe' ejuihifets qa' nam ejupkii, qa' neqetsitenij ejup pa'qu' qiye'pha'm qa'nte' maye'fik'i.\*

**44** Week qu' nonopłaxju' na' witset qa week qu' nalani'ļju' iye akha' qa ene' elits. Ham ne-jete'pha'm pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye', qe nite' lenikfeliyu'ets ha'ne īahats'ij in hats namtax ei ha'ne Dios.—\*

*Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pekhewe' taqhaitaxifi pe' qi witlijtsitjii.*

(*Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22*)

**45** Pa' Jesús qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Ma' qa yiwutshenijfik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxijifi pe' t'ihiñij,\*

\* **19:40** Hab 2:11    \* **19:41** Lc 13:34-35; Jn 11:35; He 5:7    \* **19:42**

Lc 8:9-10; 10:21; 23:34    \* **19:43** Lc 17:22; 21:20; Is 29:3; Jer 6:6; Ez 4:2    \* **19:44** Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 21:6; Ex 3:16; 1P 2:12

\* **19:45** Jn 8:1-2; 11:45-53

**46** qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' ɬe'ljei na' Dios yit'ij: “*Ene' yitsi' qu' ɬetsiyi'ij pa' wit'iyanheyeye'j*” (*Jer 7:11*) qa ekheweli'ɬ qa eqiwe'jtaxiliq nekhewe' ejtenhetsilets.—\*

**47** Qa week neħuts i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pa' Jesús ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Qa pekhewe'le tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ɬe'ljei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa wotaxi-ikiyek pa'qu' ɬeqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nilan.\*

**48** Qa nite'le yi'wen pa'qu' ɬeqfenyejeyi'ij, qe week pakha' witset yisu'unjiija qu' nepiye' qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.\*

## 20

*Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.*  
(*Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33*)

**1** Qa ɬunye'jkii iye pakha'aj pa' ewi'ɬ neħuji' pa' Jesús in mexe yijatshen pa'aj pe' jukhew ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi qa nifeli'm eke' ɬe'sits wi'tlijei, qa namets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ɬe'ljei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.\*

**2** Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ɬunye'j pa' witt'unha'x ta'ħets in ɬaqṣiijkii aka'an? ¿Pa'n ɬii pa' tenek'enhei neħisij aka'an qu' aqsiijkii?—

**3** Qa yeku'ɬ pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakani'ħij pa'qu' ewi'le', qa' enfeli'ɬ ye'm:

---

\* **19:46** Is 56:7; Jer 7:11      \* **19:47** Mt 26:55; Lc 6:11; 11:53-54;  
20:1,19      \* **19:48** Lc 18:43; 20:6      \* **20:1** Lc 4:18; 8:1; 9:22; 22:66;  
19:47

**4** In wenqimpujinkii ka' Juan, ¿me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nli'i ene' jukhewle?—

**5** Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l pa'aj in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintittaxijets nukin pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Inhats'ekek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”

**6** Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintit'ijets qu' enewe'ye' jukhewle qu' nata'lets, qe qu' jintit'ijets ma' qa jinijele'ejkii ne' utel qu' jinilanju'ha, qe enewe'en week yumi in yijaa'ija ka' Juan in profeta.—\*

**7** Ma' qa in yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets in nite' nikfe'lets pa' ta'lets in inqimpujinkii ka' Juan.

**8** Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakhap ji'jek qa'nte' k'efeli'ili'm nakha' hata'lijets aka' yit'unha'x in haqsiijkii aka'an.—

*Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.  
(Mateo 21:33-44; Marcos 12:1-11)*

**9** Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts aka' yejeyumtsheni-jupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket. Ma' qa yatkinheninets pekhewe' jukhew qa' hikpe' nejelets qa qu' netei qa' niwjafiti'lje'm. Ma' qa ik pa'aj qa yamii pa' toxii witset qa yape'eikii pa'aj.\*

**10** Qa in yamets in tei qa yukinii pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek pekhewe' jukhew qu' niyinijets pa' uja'xek pekhewe' qu' l'ekheweli'ijek pa' t'enheiju'. Pe' jukhew qa yilanje'mkii pa' wit'ukinektax qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij.

---

\* **20:6** Lc 7:29-30; 19:48; Mt 11:9    \* **20:9** Is 5:1-7

**11** Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ḥeqejkunenek, qa hik ḥeqfenyejeyij iye in qi in yilanje'mkii iye, tejitheyetskii qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij iye.

**12** Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l, qa pakha'an qa yeqfe'meten iye pa'aj, qa yiwutshenfik'i pa'aj.

**13** Qa yit'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij? Ye'ehe, nakha' yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qu' hukinii iye, axe'm qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' niwqinhetji' qa' netk'enets.”\*

**14** Pekhewe' jukhew in yi'wen iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik nakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse' ha'ne ḥeq'ejinqa'wet. Jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsijha hatse' ha'ne ḥejinqa'wet.”\*

**15** Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' ḥejinqa'wet, ma' qa yilan pa'aj.—Qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa pa'n qu' ḥeqfenye'ji'ij hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pekhewe'en?

**16** Namii hatse' qa' nanlanju' pekhewe' jukhew, qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewepe' iye.—In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj qek nana'l pa'qu' ḥunye'je' kakha'an.—\*

**17** Pa' Jesús qa yejeł ji'teje'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' ek kakha' yit'ij ke' hats we'nik'a'jji' Dios ḥe'ljei, in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i nekhewe' niihinpha'm ne' wittitsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les in weju'ij in teniihinijpha'm ne'

---

\* **20:13** Mt 17:5; Lc 3:22   \* **20:14** Lc 16:16   \* **20:16** Lc 19:27; Ro 3:4; 1Co 6:15; Ga 2:17

*wititsi”?*

(*Sal 118:22*)\*

<sup>18</sup> Week pakha' qu' nilantaxifi qa' nanamipji' ene' ute qa' nenepletju' lenutsik'i, qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' nilipipinhetji'ha.—\*

<sup>19</sup> Qa hik pakha'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lpei qa nilithiyu'taxets pa'aj qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús, qe nikfe'lik'i aka' iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús in t'ejuiñe'ets pekhewe'en. Qa nijiwei'i'ju'l pa'aj pe' jukhew.\*

*T'ejuyets pe' wekwek in tajaikii.*

(*Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17*)

<sup>20</sup> Qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lpei, ma' qa yejetijupkii pa'aj. Ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x qa' notjonketi'k'i qu' natsathen, qe qa' nitjulatij pe'qu' le'ljeye' qe wo'taxii qu' ul'axi'ik'uyi' pa'qu' nit'ij qa' iwemetsaxe' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' netisij pakha' gobernador pa' witset.\*

<sup>21</sup> Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets kekhewe' lit'ij qa ke' li'nq'ijatshenij iye in yatsathenik'iha. Akha' week eqjunyejeyij iye ene' week. Akha' linq'ijatshenijha pakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.\*

<sup>22</sup> ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), me i'nli'i qu' nite' le'wisi'ijupi'?—\*

\* **20:17** Lc 4:17; 18:31; 21:22,37; 24:44; Hch 4:11; Ef 2:20; 1P 2:4-7

\* **20:18** Is 8:14-15; Dn 2:34-35,44-45; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 \* **20:19**

Mt 2:4; 20:18; 21:15; Lc 19:47; 21:12; 22:2; 23:10 \* **20:20** Lc 6:7;

11:54; 14:1; 21:12; 24:20; Hch 3:13; Ro 8:32; Mt 27:2 \* **20:21** Jn

3:2; Dt 1:17; 10:17; Mal 2:9; Hch 13:10; 18:25-26 \* **20:22** Lc 2:1;

3:1; 6:9; 14:3; 20:24-25; 23:2; Mt 17:25; Ro 13:6-7

**23** Pa' Jesús qa hatsłe nikfe'lets in tewqeletaxik'ui pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:

**24** —Ets'ethini'lij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' ne'ej denario.

\* ¿Lek ḥesi'nq'al ha'ne i'nji' qa ha'ne witii, ḥek hii iye?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa' Roma ḥatata (César) ḥesi'nq'al.—

**25** Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, qa' ḥisi'lij pa' Roma ḥatata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma ḥatata, qa na' Dios qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—\*

**26** Qa pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij in iyet qu' net'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' week in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qekha niwq'axintaxij qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tewqeletaxik'ui.\*

*Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' qu' nite' iliye' iye hatse'.*

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

**27** Ma' qa uja'x pe' saduceol namii qu' ni'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pe' saduceol yit'ijetsek in nite' ili iye pe'qu' hats nanaxju'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nifaakanij pa'aj aka' ewi'l ḥunye'jkii qa yit'ijets:\*

**28** —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yika' ine'm pa'aj in yit'ij: “*Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa mexe ham-tax ṭelitsi'il pe'qu' ṭewhe'ye'ye', qa pa' ṭek'inij i'nti'i qu' ṭamats'e qa' ṭewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' ṭewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yil qa' ta'si'ij pa' ṭejefe'ik'i.*” (Dt 25:5)

---

\* **20:24** Ewi'l denario, ḥajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l neļu qu' net'ithayii. \* **20:25** Mt 22:21 \* **20:26** Lc 9:36; 14:4 \* **20:27** Mt 22:46; Mr 12:34; Hch 23:6

**29** Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yei qa wa'm pa'aj qa mexe hamtax la'si'il pe' ɬewhe'ye'tax.

**30** Ma' qa ɬewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj pa' te'weyiju', qa wa'm iye pa'aj qa mexe hamtax iye la'si'il pekhe'en.

**31** Qa pa' te'weiji' iye ɬeqewuk'u qa ɬewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj qa hik ɬunye'j iye pa'aj, qa week in ɬunyejei pa'aj aka'an in naxju' pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k, ham taltsayi'il pe' efu.

**32** Qa teke'lenju' qa wa'm iye pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i.

**33** Qa hane'ej, qu' iliye' iye pe' hats naxtaxju', ɬpa'n ɬii pa'qu' namijfik'i qu' ɬewhe'yei'ijha pe' efu in hats week ɬewhe'ye'tsij pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k?—

**34** Qa pa' Jesúś qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Enewe' hane'ej ɬahats'ij tewhe'yeiju'kii, qa testiiji'jj iye qu' netewhe'yeiju',\*

**35** qa pekhewe'łe hats jutsiqets qu' namets hatse' nakha' ink'ayik hatse' ɬahats'ij qa na' ɬiliji iye kekhewe' hats naxtaxju', qa hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse' nite' testi'yij iye qu' netewhe'yeiji'ijju',\*

**36** qe hats nite' ɬeke' qu' nawa'm hatse', hik qu' ɬunyejeye' ne' angelits. Pekhewe'en ɬelitsijha hatse' na' Dios qe ɬelitsij na' witiliiji.\*

**37** Pe' hats naxtaxju' ɬii iye hatse', ka' Moises'ik'i i'nq'ijatshenij qa yenji' pa' ɬafaakanek qa yika'ajji pa' ɬunye'jkii pekhe' tujje'm pa'aj najkak ɬasi', in hik pakha'a' pa'aj in taya'yets nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ɬeqe

\* **20:34** Lc 16:8; 17:27

\* **20:35** Hch 5:41; 2Ts 1:5; Mr 10:30

\* **20:36** 1Co 15:54-55; Ap 21:4; Sal 82:6; Mt 5:45; Ro 8:14,19; Ga 3:26

*Dios ka' Abraham, ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob. (Ex 3:6)\**

*38 Nakha'an nite' ḥeqe Dios pe' naxju', qe ḥeqe Dios yijat'ij pe' iħii, qe nakha'an week iħiyi'm.—\**

*39 Qa uja'x pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro ġħayits qa l'asnik'iha kakha' fit'ij in l'inku'l!—*

*40 Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa'aj qa hats wetjeyepunets qu' nanfaakanij iye pe'ye' iye.*

*¿Lek pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pe' tħawa'mhitsik'i?*

*(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)*

*41 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifaakanek pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in titijiti'yijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?\**

*42 Ka' David'ik'i hik kakha'ija in yit'ij qa yiħka'ajji' na' īlfaakanek Salmos, in yit'ij: "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i,"\**

*43 iptu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' week ejuiħifets ne' ef'īyei.'"* *(Sal 110:1)*

*44 Ma' hayits, ka' David'ik'i in yit'ijets: "Yatsat'axyij," ¿qa pa'n lunye'j in wenit'ijets qu' la'se'?—\**

*Jesús qa iyetij pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' Moisés ḥe'ljei.  
(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)*

*45 Week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tek'enets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei:*

---

\* **20:37** Ex 3:15-16; 4:5; Mt 1:2; Hch 3:13; 7:30-32      \* **20:38** Ro 6:10-11; 14:7-8; 2Co 5:14-15; Ga 2:19-20; 1Ts 4:14; 5:10      \* **20:41** Mt 1:17; Lc 1:27; Ro 1:3; Ef 5:2      \* **20:42** Hch 1:20; 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13; Lc 24:44      \* **20:44** Ro 1:3-4

**46** —Jeļi'liju'l nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei, nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' nijalkisijkii ne' l'uihitjiyits juffufuf, qa q'i'ija iye in yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' netniwetfelhiyi'm in neki'kii na'aj joofji'ju', wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej ḥots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyitsifi, wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej qitsji' ḥots'oji'laxits na'aj qi ḥekujiji'.\*

**47** Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' ḥetsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Nekhewe'en les qu' qiy'e' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—

## 21

*Pe' ḥeqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.*

(Marcos 12:41-44)

**1** Pa' Jesús qa nejeļpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'wenij pekhewe' wekwek yiwq'axin in yenik'iju'kii pe' ḥaq'astai ḥeqe ofrenda pe' ti'najki' pe' qi witlijtsitjii.\*

**2** Qa yi'wenij iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l wikiihale' if'iljetsax in yenjiik'iju' ek iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk uja'xli'i in ḥaq'astai nijketits nite' inyetets.\*

**3** Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets ene' wikiihale' in qi in if'iljetsaxtaxija, qa ḥakha' qa les olots ke' yenik'iju' week t'anipji'.\*

**4** Qe week hekhewe' yenik'iju'kii mexe na'l yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' amaneyi'ij, qa nekhe'le efu if'iljetsax, qa week yakapilenets kekhewe' qek netektaxij.—

\* **20:46** Mt 16:6; Lc 11:43 \* **21:1** 2R 12:9; Mt 27:6; Jn 8:20 \* **21:2**

Lc 12:59 \* **21:3** 2Co 8:2,12

*Pe' qi witlijtsitjii week qu' nonoptaxju' hatse'.  
(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Qa pekhewe' uja'x in mexe yifaakatetaxji' pa'aj pe' qi witlijtsitjii, in qi in le'sits pe' utel, qa pe' yik'eihini'kii iye wekwek ɬenistitskii pekhe'en qa qi in le'sits iye, qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj:

<sup>6</sup> —Nam hatse' pe' nelutsji' qa enewe' hane'ej ɬi'weni'ɬ qa' ham pe'qu' ewii'le' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye'. Week qu' jałaq'eju'kii hatse'.—\*

*Pekhewe' wekwek ɬunyejeikii yamti'jii qu' hats namets pa' ɬahats'ij.*

*(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)*

<sup>7</sup> Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' lit'ij? ¿Pa'n ɬunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij hatse' ekewe' wekwek qu' hats k'esiyuye'ets qu' namets qu' ɬunye'je'kii?—\*

<sup>8</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj in yeku'ɬ: —Jeļi'liju'ha, hats'inha qa'nte' awitjaxti'yil! Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa' nit'iju': “Yakha' Cristo.” Qa' nit'ij iye: “Hats yamets hane'ej pa' ɬahats'ij.” Qa' hasu'uj ijayani'ɬ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Qa qu' impi'ye'elij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pekhewe' qu' natya'yij wetju'kii pa'qu' nuten, qa' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yil, qe les le'wis qu' nojo qu' ɬunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le aje'eł qu' namets pakha' ɬaka'the'ju' ha'ne hane'ej ɬahats'ij.—

---

\* **21:6** Lc 17:22; 19:44   \* **21:7** Hch 1:6-7   \* **21:8** Jer 14:14; 29:8;  
Ef 5:6; 2Ts 2:3; 1Jn 2:18; Jn 8:24; Lc 17:23

**10** Ma' qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'ɬ pakhape' iye witset'e. Ewi'ɬ pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'ɬ pakhape' iye wittataye'.\*

**11** Na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' nawapja' sehel. Witja'metets qa yipku' iye qu' nana'li' pe'qu' uja'xe' witsetitse'. Qa na' wa'sji' qa' ne'twenhetiji'pha'm pe'qu' wekweke' qi qu' ni'nijiwei qa pakha' lunyejei iye.\*

**12** In mexe nite' lunyejeikii hatse' week ekewe'en, ekheweli'ɬ qa' e'nekumhi'yi'li'kii qa' awitjaxti'yi'ɬ. Nite' yili'il ej qu' nowo'ol eikii. Qa ekekiti'yi'li'kii iye ne' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol qa' ophełitiyi'ɬ ju'kii iye. Qa ekekiti'yi'li'kii iye pe'qu' wittatale' qa pe'qu' netnek'enhei iye (gobernadores), qe ta'l yi-wets in łatsjayani'ɬ.\*

**13** Ma' qa' iwq'axini'li'j qu' enfeli'li'm pa'n lunye'j in łatsjayani'ɬ.\*

**14** Eni'liji'ha pe' atawjetsi'ɬ qu' hasu'uj matji'leti'li'j pa'qu' it'ilij qu' me'tweiłeti'lik'i,\*

**15** qe yakha' qu' k'ełisili'j pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkiiha iye, qa pekhewe' qu' ejuyi'liju'ɬ qa' ham pa'qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' neweju'liju'ɬ qa qu' nit-taxijets iye qu' nite' natsathenik'i pa'qu' it'ilijiju'ɬ.\*

**16** Qa' eniwotk'onhe'yi'li'kii iye hatse' yemjeetax qu' alheye'taxi'tha, qu' ejefetstaxija, qa e'witk'injayedtaxi'tha iye, qa ejuwaikaltaxija iye.

\* **21:10** 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 \* **21:11** Is 29:6; Zac 14:5; Ap 6:8,12; Lc

11:16; 12:33 \* **21:12** Mt 10:19-22; Mr 13:11-13; Sal 119:84; Hch

4:3; 5:18; 8:3; 12:4; 16:23; 17:6; 18:12; 22:19; 24:1,27; 25:6; 26:11;

27:24; 2Co 11:23 \* **21:13** Fil 1:12-19 \* **21:14** Lc 12:11 \* **21:15**

Ex 4:12; Hch 4:14; 6:10

Qa pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l qa' natlanhetiiju'ha.\*

<sup>17</sup> Qa' week qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ha'ne sehe' epji' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'l.\*

<sup>18</sup> Qa hamle ham'iikii pa'qu' ewii'le' ne' ewku-jitsi'l.\*

<sup>19</sup> Me'nt'unheti'l hasu'uj neqenijani'l ej qa' anaxi'l hij pe'qu' ilaxitsi'il.\*

<sup>20</sup> Qu' i'wentaxi'l ha'ne Jerusalén qu' namijupkii pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsile's, ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets pa' lewul'eye'jju' in hats k'esetsha.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ma' qa pe'qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea qa' nilatii ne' utekui, qa pe'qu' na'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén qa' nilatik'uifik'i ha'ne witset, qa pe'qu' na'ni'kii na' l'ejinqa'wet qa' hasu'uj nenej ji'teje'm ha'ne Jerusalén.\*

<sup>22</sup> Qe pekhewe'en pe' nełutsji' hatse', hik pakha' pa' witqatja' hatse', hats'inha qa' nafits week kekhewe' wekwek hats we'nika'ajji'.\*

<sup>23</sup> jHiyee' enewusits pekhewe' qu' efutse' qu' iwoyitsi'ij ji'teje'm qu' mexe niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' lelitse' pe' nełutsji' hatse'! Qe qi hatse' pa'qu' a'taxe' ha'ne sehe' Israel, qa qi iye pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe'en.\*

<sup>24</sup> Uja'x pe'qu' naq'alij witqatsjikinet, qa pekhewepe' qa' not'ophełitiiju' qa newetkaxik'i week pekhewe' witsetiikal. Qa pekhewe' nite'

\* **21:16** Mt 10:35; Lc 12:53 \* **21:17** Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-19 \* **21:18**

1S 14:45; Mt 10:30; Lc 12:7; Jn 10:28 \* **21:19** Mt 10:22; 24:13; Ro 2:7; 5:3; He 10:36; Stg 1:3 \* **21:20** Lc 19:43; Dn 9:27 \* **21:21** Lc 17:31; Mt 4:8 \* **21:22** Is 34:8; 63:4; Dn 9:24-27; Os 9:7; Lc 18:7-8

\* **21:23** Lc 23:29

judiol qa' na'ni' na' Jerusalén, qa namłi'iji qu' hats nafits pa' Łahats'ij qu' newetlinenij iye.—\*

*Qu' netpiltaxju' iye pa' Ła's pa' Jukhew.  
(Mateo 24:29-35,42-44; Marcos 13:24-37)*

<sup>25</sup> —Na'l pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'jj, axe'm pa'qu' łunye'je' ne' junu', ne' juwel qa ne' footekii iye, qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye, qi qu' nel'ilaxtax ene' witsetits, qa' nenq'ijiweyij pa' qi iftsax Łanye'j na' qi iweli' qa pe'qu' Łeqe t'uyuyitse' iye.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ene' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qa nanaxkat'axiju' pa'qu' Łijiweyaxitse' qu' nijamti'ets pa'qu' łunye'je'kii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa pe' qits Łet'unhaxits ene' wasits qa' nawapja'.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nenekiju' pe'qu' wasi'ye'. (Dn 7:13) Qi pa' Łet'unha'x qa qi iye qu' netujiha.\*

<sup>28</sup> Qu' namtaxets qu' łunyejeye'kii ekewe' wek-wek, eniipha'm qa' jełpha'm qe hats k'esets qu' hats ewejinhetiili'łi.—\*

*Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' najkak higokuk.*

<sup>29</sup> Ma' qa nifel pa'aj aka' ewi'ł yejeyumtsheni-jupi': —Jeł qeku'niiłek ne'ej ewi'ł higokuk, i'nli'i pekhepe' iye najkak'e.

<sup>30</sup> Qu' i'wениł qu' hats nata'łji' pe'qu' Łesejetse' qa hats Łenikfe'li'łets in hats ininqapiyu'.

\* **21:24** He 11:34; Sal 79:1; Is 63:18; Dn 8:13; 12:7; Ap 11:2; Ro 11:25

\* **21:25** Is 13:10; 17:12; 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,30-31; 3:15; Hch 2:20; Ap 6:12-13; Sal 46:2-3; 65:7 \* **21:26** Is 34:4; Hag 2:6 \* **21:27** Dn 7:13; Ap 1:7; Mt 16:27; 26:64; Mr 9:1 \* **21:28** Lc 2:38; 24:21; Ro 8:23; 13:11

**31** Qa hik lunye'j qu' i'weni'l qu' namets ekewe' wekwek qa' menikfeliti'lets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in hats met.

**32** Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namli'jiji qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.\*

**33** Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.\*

**34** Matjanitheni'lkiiha, iwejjinkitek'ilij pe' ataw-jetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' na'aj lisu'unilji' qe laqsiilkjii, qa pa' witk'uwtex iye, qa pa' wittawje'mete'ej eke' wekwek ha'ne witiila'x. Hats'inha qu' namtax-ets pa' neluji' hatse' qa'nte' enf'eliyi'iliju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witiwqe'l,\*

**35** qe week qu' na'nipji' ene' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' hatse'.

**36** Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'lkii qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'l hats'inha qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ilijup qu'nte' neqenijani'il ej week ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets qu' nana'l, ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' ats'ap'ayi'ilifi hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew, ham ijiewyaxisi'ilim.—\*

**37** Pa' Jesús neluji'jij qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa najaiłe qa ikji'jii qa amaneiji'ji' ke' utek lii Olivos.\*

**38** Qa week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye mexe ham ji'ij junuye' qa wekiya'fji'jii ke' qi witlijtsitjii

\* **21:32** Lc 9:27    \* **21:33** Sal 102:26; 119:89; Is 40:8; 51:6; 2P 3:10;

Mt 5:18; Lc 16:17; 1P 1:23,25    \* **21:34** Lc 12:40; 17:3; Ro 13:13; Mt

13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Ts 5:3,6-7; 1P 4:7    \* **21:36** Mt 25:13; 26:41; Mr

14:34-38; Lc 12:37; Hch 20:31; 1Co 16:13; Ef 6:18; 1Ts 5:3,6; 1P 5:8;

Ro 2:3; He 2:3    \* **21:37** Jn 8:1-2; 18:2; Mt 21:1; 26:55; Lc 22:39

qu' nepiye'ji'ij.\*

## 22

*Judas qa t'ihiñij pa' Jesús.*

(*Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1-2,10-11; Juan 11:45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Hats k'esetsha pa'aj qu' namets pa' le'wis neļu witkujiſi' pe' pan nite' yetsji'ł pe'qu' levaduraye', qa ḥenqii iye Pascua.\*

<sup>2</sup> Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'n qu' ḥeqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nanat'inij qu' nilan pa' Jesús, qe nijiweyiju'ł pe' week jukhew.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ma' qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Judas, ḥenqii iye Iscariote, hik pakha' intaxji'teje'm pe' doce (12) ḥ'ijatshenhei.\*

<sup>4</sup> Pakha'an qa ikii pa'aj qu' natfaakateyi'łju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye yejet ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' ḥeqfenye'ji'ij qu' netisij pa' Jesús pekhewe'en.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pekhewe'en qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' ḥ'astaye'.

<sup>6</sup> Pakha'an qa t'eku'miju'ł pe' tefelhiti'yi'm. Ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' net'ihiñij pa' Jesús qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

\* **21:38** Jn 8:2   \* **22:1** Ex 12:11; 23:15; Jn 6:4; 11:55; 13:1   \* **22:2**

Mt 12:14; 21:46; Lc 19:47-48; 20:19   \* **22:3** Jn 13:2,27; Hch 5:3; Lc 6:16   \* **22:4** Lc 22:52; Hch 4:1; 5:24,26; 16:20,22,35-36,38; Mr 9:31

*Pa' Santa Cena.*

(*Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26*)

<sup>7</sup> Qa hats yamets pa'aj pa' le'wis neļu witkujiji' pe' pan nite' yetsj'i† pe' levadura qa lenqek'ujiji' iye na'aj kots'etax la's qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis neļu Pascua.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yukin pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa yit'ijets: —Mathayini'† qa' ajileti'† pa'qu' jinteļuj qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis neļu Pascua.—\*

<sup>9</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' lusu'un qu' hajileti'li' pa'qu' inaqe'?—

<sup>10</sup> Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ami'lets na' wit-set qa hikna' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' neka'x pe'qu' camuskiye' i'nji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa' ijayani'fpha'm, amti'iliji' pe'qu' nuyifi wititsi'ye'.

<sup>11</sup> Qa' it'ilijets pakha' tetsii: "Ha' Maestro yit'ij ei: ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' wititsi' qu' ha'ni'liji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'lu' qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis neļu Pascua?"

<sup>12</sup> Pakha'an qa' nethinilij na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi' epk'etsaxifi qa week hats q'axisju' ne' wekwek. Qa' hikna' aqsiiliji'kii qu' ajileti'† pa'qu' jinteļuj hatse'.—\*

<sup>13</sup> Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa week yi'wen aka' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj qu' najilet pa' laq t'ejuyets pa' le'wis neļu Pascua.\*

<sup>14</sup> In hats yamets pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' hora, qa pa' Jesús qa he' apóstoles iye qa i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.\*

\* **22:7** Ex 12:21; 1Co 5:7 \* **22:8** Hch 3:1; 8:14 \* **22:12** Hch 1:13

\* **22:13** Lc 19:32 \* **22:14** Mt 26:20; Mr 14:17

**15** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hayits qa qi'ijs  
in hisu'un qu' k'eyekufetsi'łji' ha'ne łe'wis nelu in  
mente' yamets pakha' qi qu' haats'e'ej.

**16** Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in hats nite'  
k'eyekufetsi'ł iye, iplu'lı'ii iye hatse' nakha'  
tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.—\*

**17** Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tok'o qa in hats  
yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj łe'wisij pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj:  
—Iya'alji' hane'en, e'weeki'ilij.\*

**18** Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in hane'ej qu' nata'li' qa  
hats nite' nek'iya'ye'ji' iye pa'qu' uwa ł'iye', iplu'ui  
qu' nanamtax na' tenek'enheiiji' na' Dios.—

**19** Qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj pa' pan, qa in hats  
yit'ijetspha'm iye pa'aj łe'wisij pa' Dios, qa  
napk'asitju' pa'aj, qa netisiju' pa'aj he'ł'ijatshenhei.  
Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Aka'an yesen,  
wetlisletij qu' nawa'm qe ta'li'ł ewets. Aqsi'ji'łjikii  
aka'an hats'inha qu' anjamtijiłyk'i.—\*

**20** Qa hik łunye'j iye pa'aj in t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o in  
hats yili'ij pa'aj in tek, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ha'ne i'nji'  
ha'ne tok'o hik ha'ne pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij qa  
hik enewe' yathits, t'iliflik'i hatse' qe ta'li'ł ewets.\*

**21** Qa ha'neli'ij nakha'łokoi na' t'ihinyij hatse' hats  
i'nyijup ha'ne mesa ijup.\*

**22** Qe yijaa'ija, ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew hats  
ikli'ij qa' hik łunye'je', in ł'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats  
we'nik'a'jji' t'ejuvets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'łe ha'nus

\* **22:16** Lc 14:15; Ap 19:9      \* **22:17** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-29; Mr  
14:22-25; 1Co 11:23-25      \* **22:19** Jn 6:51-53; He 10:3      \* **22:20** Ex  
24:8; Jer 31:31; Zac 9:11; 1Co 10:16; 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 7:22; 8:8,13;  
9:15; 12:24; 13:20      \* **22:21** Mt 26:21-24; Mr 14:18-21; Jn 13:18-26;  
Sal 41:9

nakha' t'ihinyij hatse'!—\*

**23** Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj  
łek pakha' pa' yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an.\*

*¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' pekhewe'en?*

**24** Hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa tek'eleyiteetsiju'  
pa'aj łekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'ha pa'qu' łunye'je' hatse'  
pekhewe'en.\*

**25** Pa' Jesúś qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Nekhewe' wit-  
tatal ne' witsetits nite' judiol, ewi'He in yisu'un  
qu' nethinkii pa' łet'unhaxits in tenek'enhei qa  
na'aj inaqyaji'ij qa wanaqsiijkii. Qa nekhewe'  
te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa titijiti'yijetsek in  
łe'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii.\*

**26** Qa ekheweli'ił qa hasu'uj qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il  
aka'an. Pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' ekheweli'ił, naqsiijkii  
qu' hik łunye'je' qu' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pa'qu' net-  
nek'enhei qa naqsiijkii qu' hik łunye'je' qu' witqe-  
jkunenek'e.\*

**27** ¿Qa łek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji'? ¿Me pakha' qu'  
na'nijup pa'qu' mesaye' qu' netek? ¿Me i'nli'i pa'qu'  
witqejkunenek'e? Ehe, pakha' i'nijup pa' mesa hik  
pakha' les in qiji'. Qa yakha'le in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm  
qa hik yijunye'j qu' yewitqejkunenek'e.\*

**28** Ekheweli'ił week łahatsiyij ł'a'ni'l yijijup  
kekewe' yinjaajinkeyejeikii.\*

**29** Qa in łunye'jek na' Tata in tselisij nakha' qu'  
heinek'enhe'yil, qa yakha' qa' k'elisjiłijek\*

\* **22:22** Hch 2:23; 10:42; 17:26,31

\* **22:23** Mt 21:25; Mr 9:10; Lc

24:15 \* **22:24** Mr 9:34; Lc 1:32

\* **22:25** Mt 20:25-28; Mr 10:42-45

\* **22:26** Lc 9:48; 1P 5:3

\* **22:27** Mt 20:28; Jn 13:1-17

\* **22:28** He 2:18; 4:15

\* **22:29** Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12

**30** qu' eki'lipji' na' yeqe mesa nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'. Qa' ni'ilipji' ne' qitsji' wits'ojilaxits qu' ejeyumtsheni'il nekhewe' doceju' (12) witsetits ta'letskii ke' ləlits ka' Israel'ik'i.—\*

*Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.*

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

**31** —Simón, Simón, ek'en qeku'nek, na' Satanás hats iyini'il ewets qu' najaajini'il, qa' hik ɬeqfenyejeyi'il ej ne'ej trigo qe wanaqsi'jji' qa wenit'ijkii ful ful.\*

**32** Qa yakha'le qa k'iyin'epji' hats'inha qu' nite' hame'em pa'qu' nite' eqekuye'je', qa akha' qu' hats etpiltax yiwets iye qa iftits'ijets ne' ejefets qu'nte' niliyi'ij qu' net'units.—\*

**33** Ha' Simón qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, inye'jlu' qu' k'oyopheñifeeye' i'nli'i qu' k'eyiwamhifeye'. Nite' ts'ijiwei.—

**34** Pa' Jesúis qa yit'ij: —Pedro, hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji' in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye', iplu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'hij qu' mewelku'tyijkii, qa it'ijets qu' nite' enikfe'le'yij.—

**35** Pa' Jesúis qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —In k'ukini'ijkii hik aka'aj qu' enfeli'il eke' wi'tlijei qa k'ayaji'ilijets qu' hasu'uj eka'xi'il pe'qu' aq'astayi'il qu' ijutsjayilik'iju' eqelutsitsi'il, qa pa'qu' eqe ti'naji'ilij pe'qu' aqatsi'il qa pe'qu' eqjefetsi'il iye otshilaxtiyi'il, ¿me qa hamitsi'il e'm pe'ye'

\* **22:30** Lc 22:16; Mt 19:28   \* **22:31** Mt 4:10; Am 9:9   \* **22:32** Jn 17:9-15; 21:15-17; Ro 8:34; 1Co 1:9; Fil 1:6; 1Ts 5:24; 2Ti 2:13

hik aka'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ham ham'i'l ye'm hik aka'aj.—\*

<sup>36</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijets iye: —Qa ha'neł'iij qa hats tujt-seika' łunye'je', pa'qu' natq'astajiyii qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm ɬeqeti'naje' ne'ej ɬaqats qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' ham ɬaqatsjikinet'e qa' net'ihiñij pa'qu' ḥ'uihitjiye' qa' nataqha'yets pa'qu' ɬaqatsjikinet'e.

<sup>37</sup> Qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in les ɬe'wis qu' na'nyi'pjí' qa' nafits aka' hats we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: "Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew." (*Is 53:12*) Qe yijaa'iija kekhewe' week hats we'nika'ajji' qu' yijunye'je'kii, nite' ɬeke' qu' nijanik'i.—\*

<sup>38</sup> Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jeł qeku'nek, enewe'en wetsjuk witqatsjikinetits.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Hayits hats ujaxħu'.—

*Jesús qa' iyini' pa' Getsemani.*

(*Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Pa' Jesús qa ikik'uiflk'i pa'aj pa' witset, qa pa' hats łunye'j ji'ij, ma' qa ikji'jii ke' utek Olivos, qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yijayanjiik'i pa'aj.\*

<sup>40</sup> Ma' qa yamets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'ji', qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Iyini'ħha, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'ħej na' witaqqaajinkeye'j.—

<sup>41</sup> Pa' Jesús qa ikik'ui pa'aj pa' ha'niji'i in in iplu'uk'i ek ne'ej ute qe jitewu'm, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj qa iyin.\*

<sup>42</sup> Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, qu' isu'un qa' iwu'myik'ui nakha' qu' nek'iya'aj tok'o i'nji' na' qi

\* **22:35** Mt 10:9-10; Mr 6:8; Lc 9:3; 10:4      \* **22:37** Jn 17:4; 19:30

\* **22:39** Mt 26:30; Mr 14:26; Lc 4:30; 21:37; Jn 18:1; Mt 21:1

\* **22:41** Lc 18:11

in ek'imiiji'. Qa hasu'ujle qu' nanaqsiijkii pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un. Akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—\*

<sup>43</sup> Ma' qa nametsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' netisij pa'qu' let'unha'xe'.\*

<sup>44</sup> Pa' Jesús qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj pakha' qi a'tax hatse', ma' qa qi'ija in we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyin qa pa' tenejut'ax qa hik lunye'j ne'ej wit'athits in qitsju' qe tsaptsapijukii sehe'.\*

<sup>45</sup> In yili'ij in iyin pa'aj qa niipha'm qa ikii pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' i'ni'. Qa hats ima'ju' pa'aj hekhewe'en qe yeqiwefiju' in qi in itawje'metets.

<sup>46</sup> Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in tama'alju'? Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' iyini'l, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinkeye'j.—

*Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.*

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:2-11)

<sup>47</sup> In mente' yili'ij pa'aj in iyet pa' Jesús qa namets pa'aj pe' olots jukhew, qa pakha' lii pa'aj Judas hik pakha' intaxji'teje'm iye pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, nojo'ok'oi pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qe qa netuje'm.

<sup>48</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Judas, ¿me in letuje'm qa l'ihinij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew?—

<sup>49</sup> Pekhewe' metitsifi pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa' lunye'jkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' heqfekini'lje' mene' yaqa'tsikinetitsi'l?—

---

\* <sup>22:42</sup> Jn 18:11

\* <sup>22:43</sup> Mt 4:11; He 1:14

\* <sup>22:44</sup> He 5:7

**50** Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj hekhewe'en qa yifekin je'm pa' ḥeqejkunenek pa' qiji' ḥatata pe' pa'il qa yasinii pa'aj qa k'itsii pe' ḥekfi'ik'i yiya'yik'i te'weiji'.

**51** Pa' Jesúś qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hasu'uj meqfekini'l je'm. jili'ilij!— Pa' Jesúś qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pe' ḥekfi' pa' witqejkunenek qa yiḥin pa'aj.

**52** Ma' qa pa' Jesúś qa yit'ijets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yejeł pe' qi witlijtsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' pa' witset: —¿Inhats'ek in ḥenteneyi'lij ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'l qa ne' ek'uli'l najak? ¿Me hik yijunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' ejtenhetsax?\*

**53** Yakha' in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii week neḥuts ne' qi witlijtsitjiyii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' net'eku'myi'. Qa ḥantsat'etsli'ilij ene' hane'ej hora qa nakha' iye ḥet'unha'x na' nookii ḥantsat'etsi'l ij iye.—\*

*Pa' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesúś.*

(Mateo 26:57-58,69-75; Marcos 14:53-54,66-72;  
Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

**54** Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l pa' Jesúś, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pe' ḥetsi' pa' qiji' ḥatata pe' pa'il. Qa ha' Pedro qa yijayantaxij pha'mkii pa'aj qa toxhi'iju'lkii.

**55** Pekhewe'en in hats niłani' pa'aj pa' fe't pa' joofji'ju' pe' wititsi'ii, qa i'nijup pa'aj, qa ha' Pedro qa i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en.\*

**56** Qa pe' ewi'l witqejkunenki', in yi'wen pa'aj in i'nijupju' pa' fe't qa nalitetsju', ma' qa ts'in pa'aj in

---

\* **22:52** Lc 2:46; Jn 18:20      \* **22:53** Jn 12:27; 16:4; Hch 26:18; Ef 6:12; Col 1:13      \* **22:55** Mt 26:3

yejeļju', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en, qete'e' hik ha'ne iye hakha' ījts'eji'ijkii.—

**57** Qa welkuth'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijets pe' efu: —Efu, nite' tsikfe'lets pakha'an.—

**58** Qa sujle iye pa'aj qa na'l iye pe' yejeļju' iye qa yit'ijets: —¡Qete'e' hik akha' iye ū'nji'teje'mkii hekhewe'en!— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¡Efu, nite'! ¡Nite' yakha' pekhewe'en!—

**59** Qa hats ewi'l pa'aj hora t'ani' qa na'l iye pa' yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne hekhewe' ījts'eyekkii, qe hane'en Galilea ūlēl iye.—

**60** Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¡nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' ūt'ij! — In mexe nite' naq'axtaxijik'i pakha' yit'ij in welkut'ijkii, ma' qa iiplek pa'aj pa' ta'a'a'.

**61** Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik pakha'aj t'atsji'lifik'i qa lee'sii pa'aj in nejeħii ha' Pedro, ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj ke' ūljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne naja'xji' tees qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' iplu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—\*

**62** Ma' qa ikflik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.

*Jesús qa tawitjaxtii pa'aj.*

(*Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65*)

**63** Pekhewe' jukhew testi'yij pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nejeħlets, qa qi in yawitji pa'aj qa yilanje'mkii iye.\*

**64** Yit'onjo' iye pa'aj lotoi, qa nifaakanji'ij: —Lek pakha' te'ek nalan?—

**65** Qa olots iye pekhewep iye wekwek yit'ijetskii t'ejuyiju'l pakha'an, in u'l'etsik'i ūl'lijeyetskii.\*

\* **22:61** Mr 10:21; Lc 22:31-34; Hch 3:13-14      \* **22:63** Jn 18:22-23

\* **22:65** Mr 3:29

*Pa' Jesú斯 qa wetka'xetsji' pekhewe' tenek'enhei  
(Junta Suprema).*

*(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> In hats nełukii pa'aj qa not'ax wetju'ł pekhewe' tenek'enheiiji' pa' witset qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei, ma' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesú斯 pa' not'axi' wetju'ł pekhewe'en. Qa hikpa' qa tafaakanheti'yikii pa'aj:\*

<sup>67</sup> —Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape enfeli'ł ye'm.— Pa' Jesú斯 qa yeku'ł: —Qu' hi'ttaxi'lıj ewets: “Ehe, yakha’,” qa' esqeku'lı'lıj iye.

<sup>68</sup> Qa qu' k'afaakantaxi'lıj pe'ye', tees qu' esku'lı'lı.

<sup>69</sup> Qa ha'neli'lıj qu' nata'lı', qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha Ham Let'unhenye'ji'iju'ł in Dios.— *(Sal 110:1)\**

<sup>70</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' week: —Ye'ehe, ¿me qa hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios?— Qa pa' Jesú斯 qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Ehe, yakha', ḥasiini'lık'ıha in ḥit'ılıj yiwets.—\*

<sup>71</sup> Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjüt ham'i'k'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nen-felikii pa'qu' ḥunye'je' hane'en? Inekhewel hats jitepi'ye'ejha kakha' yit'ij.—

## 23

---

\* **22:66** Mt 27:1; Mr 13:9; 15:1; Jn 18:28; Lc 9:22; 20:1 \* **22:69** Mr 16:19; Hch 7:56; He 1:3 \* **22:70** Mt 4:3; 26:64; 27:11; Lc 1:32,35; 23:3

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.*  
*(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)*

**1** Ma' qa week niipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yeka'xii pa' Jesús pa' Pilato.

**2** Qa in yamijii pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijetskii pekhewe'en pe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsijjkii pakha'an, qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Hats hi'weni'l ha'ne jukhew in yink'aihittaxik'ui qa yi-wul'enhettaxijkii aka' lunye'jtax ha'ne initset, ma' qa inqaq'ayintaxij in tajaikii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma ɬatata (César), qa yit'ij ɬetets iye in ɬakhaati'ija pa' Cristo, qi wittata.—\*

**3** Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Me akha' pa' qi ɬatata ene' judiol?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, yakha'.—\*

**4** Qa pa' Pilato qa yit'iji'ju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye olots jukhew: —Ham hi'weni'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew.—\*

**5** Qa pekhewe'en qa yape'enhale yit'iju': —Kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nakha'an t'ayiji' in yet'ilehet ha'ne week witset. Hats naq'axij in yijatshenij ha'ne week Judea, ta'lijii ha' Galilea qa namli'ij met hane'e'in.—\*

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Herodes.*

\* **23:2** Lc 20:22-25      \* **23:3** Mt 2:2; Lc 23:37-38; Jn 18:39; 19:3

\* **23:4** Mt 27:24; Lc 23:14,22; Jn 19:4,6; 1P 2:22      \* **23:5** Hch 17:5-8,13; Mt 4:12,23; Lc 4:14; Jn 1:43; 2:11

**6** Pa' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en, qa inaqfaakanij: –¿Me Galilea ɬeñe' ha'ne jukhew?—\*

**7** Pa' Pilato in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in ta'lii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' ek pa' Herodes, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Herodes, hik pakha' namii iye pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' nełutsji'.\*

**8** Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi'iqa in ɬe'wisi'mkii, qe hats tooxik'i pa'aj in neqwenkeyu'taxij qe ta'lets pekhewe' impiye'ji'jij yaqsijjkii pakha'an. Qa neqwenkeyu'uj qu' naqsijjkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ham ɬunye'ji'iju'l.

**9** Ma' qa qi in nifaakantaxkii pa'aj, qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l pa'aj.\*

**10** Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés ɬe'ljei, hik pakha' ts'ap'a'aju' iye pa'aj, qa qi in yit'ijetskii pekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsijjkii pa' Jesús.

**11** Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa pe' ɬeqejkunenhei oq'ophelinetsilets in hats yili'ij pa'aj in qi in yawitji pekhel ɬeqfenyejeyijkii, ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yuihinik'ipha'm pa'aj pa' ɬe'wis ɬe'ntilafittax qa yepiletii iye pa'aj pa' Pilato.\*

**12** Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' neļuji' qa witjuwaikayek'il pa'aj pa' Pilato pa' Herodes qe mexe wanapjajitax pa'aj.\*

*Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'*

\* **23:6** 1Ti 6:13    \* **23:7** Lc 3:1; 9:7-9; 13:31    \* **23:9** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12,14; Mr 15:4-5; Jn 19:9    \* **23:11** Is 53:3; Mr 9:12; 15:17; Lc 18:32; Hch 4:11; Mt 27:28    \* **23:12** Sal 2:2; Hch 4:27

*cruz pa' Jesúis.*

(*Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16*)

**13** Pa' Pilato qa taya'yii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiiji' pa' witset qa week pakha' witset.\*

**14** Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli't ḥenkaxi'lyii ha'ne jukhew, ḥit'ilijets in qi in t'ayijji' qa yeł'ilehet ha'ne witset. Qa yakha' qa hats ḥe'tsweni'ljj in hanfaakantaxkii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hi'wenij qu' ul'axi'ijupi' ha'ne jukhew, qu' hik ḥunye'je' kekhewe' ḥit'ilijets in ul'ets in yaqsijjkii.\*

**15** Qa hik ḥunye'j iye ha' Herodes, qe nepiletmet iye. Hane'en hats ḥi'weni't, ham ta'li'ijupi' qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.

**16** Qa hik ta'lijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then qa i'nk'ałe qa' hiwejin hatse'.—\*

**17** Pa' Pilato in hayiits ḥeqfenye'jji'jij qa yamji'jets aka' ḥe'wis nełu qa yiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophelik'e.

**18** Qa week taya'yijipji' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, ewi'lik'i ka' yit'iju': —iNatlanhetii nakha'an qa' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás!—\*

**19** Qe pa' Barrabás in t'ophelitii pa'aj qe ta'lijupi' in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj.

**20** Pa' Pilato yisu'untax qu' niwejinle pa' Jesúis, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in iyettaxji'ju' iye pe' jukhew.\*

\* **23:13** Lc 23:35; 24:20; Jn 7:26,48; 12:42

\* **23:14** Lc 23:2,4

\* **23:16** Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40

\* **23:18** Hch 21:36; 22:22

\* **23:20**

Hch 3:13-14

**21** Qa pekhewe'le'en qa yape'enha taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —¡Ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'! ¡Ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'!—

**22** Qa pa' Pilato qa yittaxiji'ju' iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' natlanhetii? ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax in yaqsijikii hane'en? Ham hi'weni'ij hane'en pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' natlanhetii, qa hik ta'lajupi', mexe qu' hitani'then eku'n qa' i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.—\*

**23** Pekhewe'en qa yape'inha qi in taya'yijipji'kii in iyinijets qu' ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'. Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa lexke'ej.

**24** Pa' Pilato ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en.\*

**25** Qa yiwejin pa'aj pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii, pakha' t'ophełiti'yipji' pa'aj in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa tisij pakha' yisu'un pekhewe'en qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij.\*

*Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

**26** In wetka'x pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leñe' hii Simón ta'liifik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa tayajaxti'yijets qu' neka'x pe' cruz, qa yeka'xi'm pa'aj. Pa' Jesús yojo'ok'oi qa pakha'an qa teke'lenijju' pa'aj pe' cruz.\*

---

\* **23:22** Jn 8:46; Lc 23:4      \* **23:24** Mt 27:24-26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:16;  
Fil 4:6      \* **23:25** Lc 24:20; Hch 4:24-28      \* **23:26** Ro 16:3; Lc 9:23;  
14:27

**27** Olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' efuts iye pa'aj qi in yayinju' neq'elettaxij.\*

**28** Pa' Jesúس qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efuts, Jerusalén ḥeilekii, hasu'uj ats'ayini'lju'. Ekheweli't yijat'ij qu' manayinl'iļju' qa pe'qu' elitsi'il iye.\*

**29** Qe nam hatse' nekhewe' neļutsji' qu' it'ilijju': “Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ints'atekiyi', pekhewe' qu' mexe ham pe'qu' ḥelitse' qa pekhewe' iye qu' mente' neqfunene’.”\*

**30** Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa ittaxi'ljets ne' utekui: “iAnami'lyipji!” qa nekhewe' pumumpha'mkii utekui ḥelits qa ittaxi'ljetsek: “iAtsat'ini'lkii!” (Os 10:8)

**31** Qe in ḥenifeny'e'j aka'an nekhe' najkak asa'lai, ḥeqa pa'n qu' ḥenifeny'e'je' hatse' nekhe' ḥawa'mhine'?  
—\*

*Wetsjuk pe' jukhew qi uł'ets ḥenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' Jesúś.*

**32** Wetka'x iye pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk uł'ets jukhew, qe qa' ḥawamhifetse' iye.\*

**33** In yamiji pa'aj pa' ḥenqii “Witjiła'ik'i” (La Calavera), qa hik pakha' qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesúś qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew qi uł'ets. Ewi'l pa' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa pakhap qa ḥefeyi'j te'weyijek.\*

\* **23:27** Lc 8:52; Hch 8:2; Ap 1:7; 18:9

\* **23:28** Cnt 1:5; 2:7

\* **23:29** Lc 11:27; 17:22; 21:23; Mt 24:19; Mr 13:17

\* **23:31** Ez

20:47; Lc 19:41 \* **23:32** Is 53:12; Mt 27:38; Mr 15:27; Lc 22:37; Jn

19:18 \* **23:33** Mt 27:33-38; Mr 15:22-27; Jn 19:17-24

**34** Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, iwejinle enewe'en qe nite' nikfe'lets aka' yaqsijjkii.— Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikij wetju'l in watk'esaxijju' pa'aj pe' leqhinatai pa' Jesús.\*

**35** Olots pe' nekii pa'aj qa yejeļju', qa pekhewe' tenek'enhei iye qa qi in yawitji'iji'kii le'labei qa yilakijukii iye pa'aj, qa yitijijetspha'm: —Yiliin pekhewep, yape neteļinle, qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' leqe Cristo pa' Dios, pakha' T'eku'miji'.—\*

**36** Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets iye qi iye in yawitji'iji' iye pa'aj pe' le'labei, qa iktaxijets pa'aj qu' niyahanji' na'aj wino ewtsik'iji' (vinagre).\*\*

**37** Qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Qu' hik akha'ye' pakha' qi Łatata ene' judío, jmeteļinle!—\*

**38** Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' le'nikahat te'weyik'uipha'm pa' lejila', qa yit'ij pe' le'nikatii: —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' qi Łatata ene' judío.—

**39** Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsijjkii īnenhefetsji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruzits, qa ul'etsik'i iye pa'aj pe' le'lajeyets, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo? ¡Metelinte qa yekhewepi'l iye qu' etsilini'!\*—

**40** Qa yeku'he pa'aj pakhap iye, qa yaq'ayinij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me qa nite' qu' e'nijiweitaxiju'l iye pa' Dios, in akhap iye hane'ej hats qi in īatanithenhetii?\*

\* **23:34** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:25,27; Jn 8:42; Lc 6:29,35; 22:42; Hch 3:17; 1Co 2:6-8; Sal 22:18      \* **23:35** Mt 1:17; 12:18; 27:43,48; Mr 15:26,29-32; Jn 19:19,29; Sal 22:7,17; Lc 9:20,35; 16:14; 23:13; Is 42:1; 1P 2:4      \* **23:36** Pa' wino ewtsik'iji', pakha'an wino nite' inyetax qa leqiyij vinagre.      \* **23:36** Sal 69:21      \* **23:37** Lc 23:3      \* **23:39** Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32      \* **23:40** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7

**41** Inekhewel hats weju'lij aka' jitatanithenheti'yij, qe in jitesti'yij aka'an ta'lets kekhewe' ul'ets in jitaqsiijkii. Qa hanele'en qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye'en qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.—\*

**42** Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jesús, menikfelityiikii hatse' wat'ij qu' anamtax iye qa' enek'enhei.—\*

**43** Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'iya aka' hit'ij ewets, hane'ejija qu' niyijup nakha' qu' ha'ni' le'wis wititset (paraíso).—\*

*Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.*

(*Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30*)

**44** Ma' qa in hats natsathenju' pa'aj junu', qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii pa'aj, qa yamijii in las tres

**45** ne' junu' in noo'ii pa'aj. Qa pakha' te'weiteje'm pa' lejilafi' t'aplii penyilo ke' qi witliitsitjiyifi, qa ja'flik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.\*

**46** Qa pa' Jesús qa t'unik'i pa'aj in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Tata, *ne' okoyei hats hetisij na' yeqe'spiritu.*— (*Sal*

**31:5**) In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa s'uff pa'aj qa wa'm.\*

**47** Qa pakha' centurión† in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa'aj pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'iya aka' jukhew in qi in yatsathen.—\*

---

\* **23:41** Lc 23:4   \* **23:42** Jue 16:28; 1S 25:31; Neh 5:19; Job 14:13; Sal 106:4; Mr 8:38; Hch 20:25   \* **23:43** 2Co 12:4; Ap 2:7   \* **23:45** Ex 26:31-33; He 6:19   \* **23:46** Is 53:12; 1Co 15:55; 1P 4:19   † **23:47** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'.   \* **23:47** Lc 13:13

**48** Week pekhewe' olots namii qu' nejełju' pakha' ḥunye'jkii pa'aj, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa wapilik'uikii pa'aj yilanje'mkii ḥ'ejuijets qe qi in ika'metets wetju'.\*

**49** Qa pekhewe'le week pe' nikfe'li' wetju' pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i qa pekhewe' iye efuts pe' yi-jayanik'ikii pa'aj ta'ḥijii in nijayan ha' Galilea'ai, qa totsi'mii pa'aj pa' i'nijupi' ek qa week yi'wenij iye ekewe' wekwek ḥunyejeikii pa'aj.\*

*Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' ḥenimełuk.*

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

**50** Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew hii José, i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' Junta Suprema,‡ teik'unei qa yatsathen iye pa'aj,

**51** hik pakha' nite' yijayanij pakha' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pekhewe'en in yaqsijjkii, pakha'an Arimatea ḥeile', judiol ḥetset, qa qi in notkitaxets qu' netnek'enhei pa' Dios.\*

**52** Pakha'an qa yamiji' pa'aj pa' Pilato qa iyini-jets pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i.

**53** In hats nit'iju' qa yijuphe'łji' pa'aj pa' ḥe'wis penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, ma' qa yenifi pe' ewi'ł nimełuk wa'najkaninji'teje'm pe' utek, mexe ham we'neni'ifi pa'qu' nawa'm.\*

**54** Hik pakha'aj pa' neļuji' watji'letji' pe'qu' wek-weke', ma' qa hats k'esik'ihā pa'aj qu' hats wit-wapiihijiye'.

---

\* **23:48** Lc 18:13    \* **23:49** Mt 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Jn 19:25; Sal 38:11; 88:8    ‡ **23:50** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejet iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71.    \* **23:51** Hch 2:23; Lc 2:25,38    \* **23:53** Is 53:9; Mr 11:2

**55** Qa pekhewe' efuts pekhewe' ta'lijii pa'aj ha' Galilea in nijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yijayani-jpha'm pa' José, qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' nimełuk qa pa' leqfenye'jij iye in yiwhinju'.\*

**56** Qa in wapilii pa'aj pe' ḥetsil qa yaji'let ne'ej ḥesejets yewjisitji' na'aj tenekui qa pe' ewjisiyits iye. Ma' qa pa' witwapiihiji' qa wapiiju' pa'aj in ḥ'anyejeyek kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.\*

## 24

*Ita'x iye pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

(*Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10*)

**1** Qa pa' yojo neļu (domingo) in hats fo'iju' pa'aj sehe', qa pekhewe' efuts qa ikii pa'aj pe' nimełuk yeka'xtaxii pekhewe' hats yaji'let ḥesejets ewjisii.\*

**2** In yamtaxets pa'aj qa yi'wen pe' ḥit'otaxij ute pe' nimełuk in nite' i'nji' pa' ḥeji'.

**3** Qa uitaxifi pa'aj pe' nimełuk qa ham qu' ni'wen pe' ḥ'ajiiki pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.\*

**4** Pekhewe'en qa ts'ilitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an, ma' qa thxuulets iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew ts'ap'a'ajupju' leppepep pe' leqhinatai,\*

**5** ma' qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj qa wonokok'enju'kii yametsju' sehe' in t'upiijkii pa'aj. Qa pe' wetsjuk jukhew qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in ḥenjełtaxiħijii ke' naxju' hakha' hats nite' wa'm?

---

\* **23:55** Lc 1:42      \* **23:56** Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1; Ex 20:10; Dt 5:14

\* **24:1** Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2      \* **24:3** Lc 7:13; 12:4; Hch 1:21      \* **24:4**  
Lc 2:9; 17:24; Hch 12:7

**6** Nite' i'ni' hane'e'in, hats il'a'x iye. Menikfeli-tilik'i kakha' hats yit'ilij ewets in mexe i'ni'kii ha' Galilea, in yit'ij:\*

**7** "Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nełuts qa' il'a'xe' iye."—\*

**8** Ma' qa pe' efuts qa nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ekewe' wi'tljei.

**9** Qa tepilik'uikii pa'aj pe' nimełuk, ma' qa nifelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek pe' once (11) apóstoles qa week iye pekhewep.\*

**10** Enewe' efuts nifelii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, enewe'en: María Magdalena, Juana, ke' María lenene ha' Santiago qa hekhewep iye efuts.\*

**11** Qa hekhewe'le apóstoles qa hik ɬeqjunyejeyij pa'aj eke' wi'tljei na'aj wenithli'ij qe tefelhitiyik'i nite' yija' qu'łunye'je'kii, ma' qa nite' tek'enets pa'aj, yeqeku'.\*

**12** Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niipha'm qa wekuma'xii pa' i'ni' pe' nimełuk, qa teleghetinifi pa'aj qa uja'xle in yi'wen pe' penyilots. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj qi in yitjułaxijpha'm qa yijamti'ijupkii pa'n łunyee'jkiiha.\*

*Pa' łunye'jkii pakha' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Emaús.  
(Marcos 16:12-13)*

\* **24:6** Mt 17:22-23; 26:32; Mr 5:41; 9:27,30-31; Jn 2:19; 1Co 15:4; Lc 9:22,44      \* **24:7** Lc 9:22,31,44; 18:32-33; 23:21; 24:46; Mt 17:9,23; Mr 8:31; 9:31; 10:34      \* **24:9** Hch 1:15-26; 2:14      \* **24:10** Mr 15:40; 16:1; Lc 6:13; 8:2-3      \* **24:11** Mt 28:17; Lc 24:41; Jn 20:25,27  
\* **24:12** Lc 1:21,63; 2:18,33; 4:22; 6:14; 23:53; Hch 2:7; 3:12; 10:32

**13** Hik pakha'aj pa' neļuji' pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' tek'enets in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' witset īa's īii Emaús, ipļu'umii once (11) kilómetro na' Jerusalén.\*

**14** Pekhewe'en qi in yifaakateji' pa'aj week aka' īunye'jkii.

**15** Qa īunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe yi-faakateji' pa'aj, qa pa' Jesús qa nijayanpha'm ma' qa lijts'eyek pa'aj.

**16** Qa pekhewe'le lotoi pekhewe'en qa mexeļe hik īunyejei qu' netit'oijo' qe qa' nite' nenikfe'li'ij.\*

**17** Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Lekpa' īifaakateji'ilji' ha'ne wit'ikheyi'jik'i?— Qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj qi in ika'metetskii pa'aj.

**18** Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe'en īii Cleofas, qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' el'ewi'le in pakha' īatalik'uiji' na' Jerusalén qu' nite' enikfe'le'ets ekewe' wekwek īunyejeyi'kii nakha'an eke' neļutsik'i?—\*

**19** Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek pekhewe' wekwek?— Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Kekhewe' īunyejeikii kakha' Jesús Nazaret īeile', hik kakha' ewi'l profetatax qi pa' īet'unha'xijup na'aj yaqsiijkii qa ne'ej yit'ij iye, qa yi'wenijha pa' Dios qa week iye ene' jukhew.\*

**20** Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheijsi' ha' witset in inaqyaji'ij qu' nat-lanhetiyyija, ma' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz.\*

\* **24:13** Ap 21:16; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1  
Jn 20:14-15; 21:4

\* **24:18** Hch 26:26  
18:37,43; Hch 1:1; 2:22; Dt 18:15  
23:13,21,25; Hch 3:13; 5:30; 13:27-28

\* **24:16** Lc 9:45; 18:34;  
\* **24:19** Lc 4:14,24,34;

\* **24:20** Lc 9:44; 18:32;

**21** Yekheweli'l qi in humtitaxi'l qu' hik kakha'ye' pakha' qu' naqsjiju'ha qa' netwejinhetiile ene' Israel. Qa hatsle wetshetk'ewiħik'i neluts kakha' lunye'jkii.\*

**22** Qa na'l iye he' uja'x efuts i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qi in ts'itjułati'lij iye, qe ikii pa'aj mexe leefiju' ke' lenimełuk.

**23** Qa nite'le yi'wen pe' l'ajiki kakha'an. Qa nami'lyii qa nifelkii in yi'wen pe' angelits qa nifeli'm pa'aj in hatste' ita'x iye ka' Jesús.

**24** Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qa ikkii qa yejelii iye ke' lenimełuk pa'aj, qa yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijju' he' efuts, kakha'le Jesús qa nite' te'wenheti.—\*

**25** Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Hayits qa nite' lenikfe'lil'lik'i qa nite' iye aje'eł qu' ek'eeni'lik'ihā week ke' hats nifel ke' profetas'ik'i!\*

**26** ¿Me nite' yit'ij qu' les le'wise' pa' Cristo qu' naats'e'ej week ekewe' wekwek ma' qa' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enhe'yí' na' wa'sji'?—\*

**27** Ma' qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj week pekhewe' t'ejuyets pakha'an kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa ta'ljii pe' l'ikahai pa' Moises'ik'i qa teiħi'ij pe' week l'ikahai pe' profetas'ik'i.\*

**28** In yamets pa' witset la's Emaús hikpa' yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa pa' Jesús qa we'nitonhiftsin

\* **24:21** Lc 9:22; 13:32; 18:33; 22:20; Hch 1:6      \* **24:24** Lc 24:12;

Jn 20:2-10      \* **24:25** Lc 16:31; 18:31; Hch 26:27; 2P 1:21      \* **24:26** Lc 9:26,32; 21:27; 22:69; 24:44-48; 1Co 15:3-5; Hch 2:33; 7:55; 22:11

\* **24:27** Gn 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Nm 21:9; 24:17; 2S 7:12-16; Is 7:14; 9:6; 52:13-53:12; Jer 23:5-6; Dn 7:13-14; Mi 5:2; Zac 9:9; 12:10; Lc 16:16

hi'ik'i pa'qu' nakji'.\*

**29** Qa pekhewe'en qa yinijit qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —A'mane' eku'ni'l yijup. Hats metju' ne' junu'. Hats najaleyiyukii.— Ma' qa yijayanteje'm pa'aj qa amanijup hekhewe'en.

**30** Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa qu' netekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa napk'asitju' qa netisiju' pa'aj pekhewe'en.\*

**31** Qa hik pakha'aj qa hats leke' qu' nenikfe'lij in hik pakha' Jesúś, qa aje'elte qessiikii pa'aj.\*

**32** Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj hekhewe'en: —Me nite' f'ułfik'ikii pe' intawjets in i'nk'a nifel ine'm na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa yeqethen inemik'isha iye kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj?—\*

**33** Pekhewe'en qa nite' optotskii iye pa'aj, qa aje'eł wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa iwoyitsii in ewi'l i'niji' hekhewe' once (11) apóstoles qa pekhewep iye,\*

**34** in yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hats ila'x iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nethinets pa'aj na' Simón.—\*

**35** Ma' qa he' wetsjuk qa nifelimik'i' ek pakha'aj in lijs'tekii pa'aj wete'm qa nite'le nikfe'lij pa'aj, qa i'nk'ałe nikfe'ltaxij in napk'asiti'mju' pa'aj pa' pan.\*

---

\* **24:28** Mr 6:48    \* **24:30** Lc 9:16; 22:19    \* **24:31** 2R 6:17; Lc 24:16; Jn 20:19,26    \* **24:32** Hch 17:3; 1Co 15:3-8    \* **24:33** Lc 24:9  
\* **24:34** Lc 22:32; 1Co 15:4-5    \* **24:35** Hch 2:42

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe'l'ijatshenhei.*

*(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> In mexente' yilitaxiju' pa'aj in yifaakateji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa we'nethinets pa' Jesús ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa yit'iji'ju' in wetfelji'ju' pa'aj: —Na' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejup.—\*

<sup>37</sup> Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, yumtntax qu' ni'wen pa'qu' wit-si'nq'ale'. \*

<sup>38</sup> Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'iji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yil? ¿Qa inhats'ek iye in l'eni'lji' eke' witaqjamistikineyejeikii ne' atawjetsi'l? \*

<sup>39</sup> Jeļi'l ene' yikoyei qa ene' yif'iyei iye. Yakhaa'ija, nite' ye'tutseika'. Ku'mi'l yiwetsha qa' enikfe'li'l yiwetsha, qe na'aj witsinq'al ham l'ese'ne' qa ham iye ḥenutse' qa yakha'le qa ḥetsweni'l in week na'l ye'm.—\*

<sup>40</sup> In yit'ijets pa'aj ekewe'en qa yethiinijha pe' ḥokoyei qa pe' lef'iyei iye.

<sup>41</sup> Qa in ḥunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe nite' yumtii'ija qu' hik pakha'ye' qe ta'ljupi' pa' ḥesaxitstaxi'mkii qa in yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me na'li'l e'm aqi'il qu' hetuj?—\*

<sup>42</sup> Qa testi'yij pa' ewi'l ḥapk'as pa' wit'osjeyik se-hets.

<sup>43</sup> Qa t'eku'miju'l qa tuj pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en.

\* **24:36** Lc 2:14; 7:50; 8:48; 10:5; 19:38; Hch 10:36 \* **24:37** Lc  
24:5; Hch 10:4; 24:25; Mt 14:26 \* **24:38** Jn 14:1,27 \* **24:39** Jn  
20:25,27; Mt 28:9; Hch 2:31; 17:18,31-32; 23:6-10; 24:15,21 \* **24:41**  
Lc 22:45; Hch 12:14

**44** Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Aka'an aka' yinifenye'j hik aka' ka' henfeli'l e'mkii in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii, in hit'ilij ewets qu' les te'wise' qu' nafits qa' nasini'ik'ihā kekhewe' week yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye ḥafaakanhei ke' profetas'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye Salmos.—\*

**45** Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'ij qhof pe' ḥaqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qa nikfe'lik'i kekhewe' ṭe'ljei pa'aj pa' Intata.\*

**46** Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —We'nika'ajji' pa'aj, pa' Cristo qu' nawa'm qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nełuts qa' il'a'xe' iye,\*

**47** qa aka' hii qa' netfelhitii qa hik aka' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lletets qa' nili'ij pe' u'l'ets in yaqsijikii hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' ḥewul'ets ene' week witsetits, qa' nojo'oj na' Jerusalén.\*

**48** Qa ekheweli'l hii'weni'ha week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'l.\*

**49** Qa yakha' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju' nakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata. Qa ekheweli'l, amaneye' ekuni'ji' ha'ne witset Jerusalén hatse'lu' qu' hats estiitaxi'lij na' witt'unha'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's.—\*

*Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.  
(Marcos 16:19-20)*

\* **24:44** Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:31-33; 22:37; Hch 13:15; 28:23; Sal 2:6-9; 16:10; 22:1-18; 34:20; 41:9; 69:1-9,20-21,26; 110:1-7; 118:22-26

\* **24:45** Lc 9:45; 18:34; 24:27,31      \* **24:46** Sal 16:10; Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:32; Hch 8:26-40; 1Co 15:3-4      \* **24:47** Hch 1:4-8; 2:38; 5:31; 8:22; Os 2:23; 14:2; Lc 3:3; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 2:2; 49:6; Mal 1:11; Mt 28:19-20; Mr 16:15      \* **24:48** Hch 4:20,33      \* **24:49** Is 32:15; Jl 2:28-32; Jn 14:26; Hch 2:16-21; 4:33; Ef 1:13; Ro 15:13

**50** Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yeka'xik'uiflik'i pekhewe'en pa' witset, qa yamii pa'aj hakha' meti'm ha' Betania, ma' qa yit'ijipji' pa'aj k'eewe łokoyei in iyinipji' pa'aj.\*

**51** In mexe iyinipji' pa'aj qa ḥeyijlem in toxi'mets pa'aj hekhewe'en qa tenilesi'yiju' na' wa'sji'.\*

**52** Hekhewe'en, in hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in totjoyik'uiju'kii in qi in iyinets, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qi in ḥe'sitsi'mkiiha,\*

**53** qa week nełuts yamji'jii pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Dios.\*

---

\* **24:50** Lc 19:29; Hch 1:12; Lv 9:22; 1Ti 2:8    \* **24:51** Jn 20:17; Hch 1:9-11    \* **24:52** Mt 28:17; Lc 2:10    \* **24:53** Hch 2:46; 3:1; 5:42

## **INTATA LE'LIJEI New Testament in Maka**

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Maka

**© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files  
dated 29 Jan 2022  
9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0